Human Events
THE NATIONAL CONSERVATIVE WEEKLY

SOURCE INDEX

JANUARY through DECEMBER 1978

A

ADAMS, J'AIME ..... Better Education Is Possible p724

ANDERSON, BRYCE W. ..... Johnny's Little Brother Will Learn Less Than Johnny p785

ARIZONA REPUBLIC ..... Carter Rewrites Renomination Rules p322
Peace Corps Director Should Pay Up p549
Liberals to Insist on Racial Quotas in Arts Grants p629
T.V. Producers Buy Soviet Lies p1076

ARNOLD, PETER C. ..... Socialized Medicine Can Be Stopped p436

ASHBROOK, Rep. JOHN M. ..... U.S. Must Regain Military Superiority Over the USSR p582
Liberals Plan the Betrayal of Taiwan p1031

B

BAFALIS, Rep. L. A. ..... U.N. Covenants Are Against U.S. Tradition p59
Un-Elected Bureaucrats p435
Proposition 13 Scares Bureaucrats ... p631

BALDACCHINO, J. F., Jr. ..... FEC Favors Big Labor, Hurts Right-to-Work p114
Congress Ignores Proposition 13 Message p580

BANDOW, DOUG ..... The Economic Racism of the Minimum Wage p423

BARTLETT, BRUCE ..... Why Corporate Profits Are At Record Lows p235

BAUMAN, Rep. ROBERT E. ..... Accountability: The Great Fear p955

BELL, BELDEN ..... The PLO Is At Work Subverting Latin America p990

BENGS, MARGARET A. ..... U.S. Fishing Industry Hobbled by 200-Mile Limit p968

BIRMINGHAM (Ala.) NEWS ..... Slovik Settlement Could Damage Military Morale p198
Labor Proposal Has Sleeper Clause .. p354

BLEIBERG, ROBERT M. ..... Unworthy Tribute p154

BOUSCAREN, ANTHONY T. ..... Setting the Record Straight on Vietnam p394

BROOKES, WARREN T. ..... Social Security's $1-Billion Boondoggle p28
Government Spending Wrecks "Anti-Inflation Program" p70
Only Local Control Can Curb Excessive Education Cost p113
Consumers Are Miners' Victims p219
Blacks May Be Cheated by Social Security p322
Are We Headed for a Crash? p416
What Government Is Doing to Workers of America p370
CETA: Can Government Really "Create" Jobs? p600
Why "Jarvis-Gann" Amendment Makes Sense p668
Jarvis Serves Public Interest p684
The "Big Lie" About Defense Spending p746
Lies, Damned Lies and the GNP p788
The Case for the Kemp-Roth Tax Cut Bill p850
Getting the Rich to Pay More Taxes p872
Can Carter Cure Inflation and the Sliding Dollar? p1009
Time to Turn Around U.S. Tax Policies p1054
Why Welfarites Refuse Jobs p1075

BROWNFELD ALLAN C. ..... It is Time to End This National Disgrace p12
Freda Utley: She Chose Truth p88
Carter's Strange Ambivalence to Italian Reds p168
Opposition Mounts to U.S. Policy on Rhodesia p195
France Wisely Rejected Euro-Communism Myth p299
Many Panamanian Officials Alarmed by Torrijos' Ties with Castro p324
Intellectuals Are Taking a Second Look at Socialism p418
What Life Is Really Like in Castro's Cuba p368
Castro Spreads Fear in Caribbean ... p481
Nicaragua: Beachhead for Cuban Subversion p498
Amnesty International "Soft" on Many Rights Violations p518
Should South Africa Be Isolated? p602
World Council Subsidizing African Terrorism p703
Is There a Conspiracy Against Elected Black Officials? p780
U.S. Should Boycott Moscow Olympics p854
A Close Look at Carter's Radical Fringe p941
How to Understand Inflation p997
What Life Is Really Like in Communist China p1052
Threats of Violence Can Be a Dangerous Political Tactic p1089

BRUDNOY, DAVID ..... "Mr. Prop. 13" Drops in on Boston .. p781
Christmas Reawakens Spirit of Human Kindness p1068

BUCHANAN, PATRICK J. ..... Rocky's Farewell Gift to D.C. Neighbors p16
Should Voters Make National Laws Directly?—YES p48
"Affirmative Action" Begins at Home p74
Does U.S. Really Want Metric Conversion? p155
The "Big Apple" Heads for the Ledge p173
Conservatives Approaching a Crossroads p201
Who Really Supports Uncle Sam? ... p272
Senate Geared to Bail Out Big Banks p344
Reagan Has Many Assets p401
Reagan Looks Strong for 1980 Race . p452
Public Television Caters to the Liberal Elite p476
Time Magazine Staffer Lists Ten Ways to Cut Inflation p504
Is The West Declining?... Patrick J. Buchanan Says: "Yes" p548
Bell Preps for Main Event by... .... p560
Reverse Discrimination Issue Not Settled by "Bakke" p587
Carter Aides Should Be Axed p607
U.S. Unprepared to Deal with Terrorism p628
It Didn't Start With Richard Nixon .. p641
Free Press vs. Fair Trial p701
Where Is the "Open" Administration? p765
Mel Thomson Drives Liberals Crazy . p783
Nicaragua: Making Enemies of Friends p876
Students Learn Twisted History p953
Will Carter Dump Fritz Mondale in 1980? p996
"Friends for Life" Takes on Catholic Hierarchy p1017
Media Ignore Marxist Roots of Jonestown's Madness p1047
It's Heinz vs. Hatch in Senate Struggle p1074

BUCKLEY, JAMES L. ..... How Government Barriers Maintain Cycle of Poverty p271

BURKE, Rep. J. HERBERT ..... U.N. Honors PLO Terrorists p999

BURNS, SCOTT ..... A Plan to Pay College Expenses p237
A Corporate Tax Cut Would Provide New Jobs p279
Why Middle Class Is in Deep Trouble p628
Government Makes It Better to Hoard Than Invest p648
Phone Calls May Soon Be Cheaper Than Letters p705
Seven Good Reasons for Buying Gold p893

C

CADDY, DOUGLAS ..... Can Organized Crime Be Eliminated From Labor Unions? p542

CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN ..... Defense Chief Ignores Crucial Slashes in Military Budget p275
Nuclear Energy Poses a Paradox p402
Blame Agriculture Dept. for Massive Waste of Lumber p502
George Meany Displays Economic Ignorance p760
There'll Always Be a Hong Kong p853
Will SALT II Leave Us Naked? p949
Young Conservative Says "Harvard Hates America" p963
Arizona's Energy "Mix" Could Bail Out California p1055

CONABLE, Rep. BARBER B. ..... Local Bureaucrats Abuse CETA p203

CONROY, MATTHEW ..... A Banker's Betrayal to Hanoi Butchers p10
Eugene Lyons: A Thundering Voice of Truth p112

COTT, LAWRENCE V. ..... Black Panther Chieftain Faces Murder Trial p192
Phil Burton Would Like to Be Majority Leader p874

CRAWFORD, ALAN ..... Victory for "Back-to-Basics" in West Virginia p627
West Virginia Votes to Scuttle "People Mover" Boondoggle p792

CULBERTSON, TODD ..... The Human Cost of World Communism p682

D

DETOLEDANO, RALPH ..... Death Knell for an Effective FBI? p442
CBS Rewrites Spanish Civil War History p649

DETROIT NEWS ..... Hoodlums Rule the Classrooms p686

DICKINSON, Rep. WILLIAM ..... Dow Refuses to Fund Extremists p79
When Will U.S. Learn? p243
House Kayos Busing Funds p859

DIXON, MAYNARD H., Jr. ..... Further Thoughts on Growth of Corporate Power p325
Case for Deregulation of the Trucking Industry p623

DONWAY, WALTER ..... Administration Wants Strict Rationing of Medical Care p348

DOUGLAS, CHARLES G. III ..... Do Our Courts Reflect Popular Opinion? p496

DROSDIK, VINCENT A. III ..... Conservatives Must Learn to Use the Media p55
She Certainly Is Miss America p392

E

EDWARDS, LEE ..... Walter Judd at 80: Looking Back on a Full Life p823

EDWARDS, Rep. MICKEY ..... Federal Liabilities Now Total $10.5 Trillion p152
Will House Demos Block Vital Energy Development? p431
Speaker O'Neill's High Handed Tactics p911

EGGERZ, SOLVEIG ..... Standardized Testing and the Decline of Education p346
What Child-Care Advocates Won't Tell You p421

ELLIOTT, BENTLY T. ..... Walter Heller: Inflation Fighter or Worn-Out Keynesian? p896
Ted Kennedy p1070

ERLENBORN, Rep. JOHN N. ..... Union Organizer Gets CETA Funds .. p771
Everybody Loses in Seabrook Case .. p883

EVANS, G. RUSSELL ..... Massive Aid to Vietnam Would Bolster Communist Regime p273

EVANS, M. STANTON ..... Did the KGB Orchestrate JFK Assassination? p11
Carter Administration "Cover-Ups" Continue in 1978 ..... p27
Anita Bryant's Right to Dissent p47
Torrijos' Drug-Trafficking: Cover-Up Confirmed p67
Employe Freedom Wins in AFTRA Case p88
More SALT Violations by the Soviet Union p107
NAACP Discovers the Enemy p127
Unisex Sports Decision Latest "Victory" for Female Athletes p147
The KGB on American Soil p167
Why Courts Are Crowded p194
Housing Sweepstakes Fueled by Government p211
Sen. Bob Griffin's Canal Bombshell .. p231
No Lack of Contestants in Virginia's GOP Senate Race p251
The Staggering Costs of Government Regulation p281
Hiss Book a Cold War Landmark ... p298
Why Must U.S. Make Enemies of Its Friends? p323
Bill Simon Speaks Out p347
Terrorist Blackmail Could Happen Here p401
ISI Now a Political Force with Clout. p417
Solar Power Not Realistic Option for Near Future p442
How They Rig Our Taxes p369
Here's a Democrat Worth Supporting p464
OSHA Is in Deep Trouble p484
How Poverty Was Abolished p501
Gen. Singlaub Blasts Carter on Muzzling p515
The Fix Is In on China p549
Black South Africans Protest Economic Boycott p561
There Is No Panama Canal Treaty .. p579
Political Double Think on ERA Extension p606
Media Reap What They Have Sowed p619
Sen. Jesse Helms: A New Kind of Politician p642
Dixie GOP Bets on the Issue Factor .. p659
Inventing the Wheel on the Minimum Wage p686
Is the KGB Manipulating the Media? p699
Andrew Young: Apologist for Marxist Repression p721
Deficits No Cure for Unemployment p741
Pouring Billions Down the CETA Rathole p761
Deaf, Dumb and Blind on U.S. Internal Security p779
Metric System Is Not Inevitable p803
An Incisive Study of "The Way the World Works" p824
How We Support Terror in Africa ... p852
Democrats Are Catching the Tax-Cut Fever p869
How We Help to Build the Soviet War Machine p894
U.S. Visit by Rhodesian Officials a Success p915
Why 55 mph Is Wrong p952
Where the IRS Is Headed p969
The Cost of Medical Regulation p989
African Massacres: How Christians Kill Christians p1013
The Swine Flu Program Was a Disaster p1036
Of Satellites, Spies and SALT p1048
Why Resource Conservation Is Wrong p1068
What Strategic Superiority Is p1088

F

FRIEDMAN, MILTON ..... Who Protects the Consumer? p438
Tax Limitation: An Idea Whose Time Has Come p492

G

GAVIN, WILLIAM F. ..... An Open Letter to Walter Cronkite .. p196
Liberals Play for Keeps in Nation's Capital p804

GEREBEN, ISTVAN B. ..... Human Rights Are Ignored in Hungary p352

GORDON, HAROLD C. ..... Will the Courts Tame OSHA? p810

H

HALLET, DOUGLAS ..... Andrus' Acreage Limits Would Ruin Farmers p300

HART, JEFFREY ..... National Suicide Lobby Taking Shape p129
Leftward Turn Ahead for the Catholic Church? p326
Goldwater Warns Carter p463
Is The West Declining... Jeffrey Hart Says: "No" p548
Olympics Should Not Be in Russia ... p689
Chappaquiddick Would Come Back to Haunt Teddy p720
Soviets Pursue Final Destruction of Democracy p791
RFK's Self-Serving Vietnam Views .. p940
Liberal Cause Is Slipping on Campus p986

HARVEY, PAUL ..... A Living Monument to Billy Graham p17

HAZLITT, HENRY ..... How Not to Defend the Free Enterprise System p622
Foreign Oil Imports Didn't Cause Inflation p917
Is Carter's Dollar Rescue Operation Enough? p933

HEINL, Col. ROBERT D., Jr. ..... Carter's SALT Goals Disrupting NATO p540
Some Suggested Reading for Carter . p605
U.S. Aid Cutoff a Major Boost for Nicaraguan Reds p827
WCC Funds Support Domestic and Foreign Terrorists p897
Russian MiGs in Cuba Have Nuclear Capability p1077

HELMS, Sen. JESSE ..... New Senate Building Unnecessary ... p671

HEMINOVER, ROBERT B. ..... Rhodesia and South Africa Now Special Targets p897

HEMPSTONE, SMITH ..... Sadat, Begin Will Need Help Towards Peace p12
Carter, Congress and Jets for the Middle East p388
Who Cares About An Asian Auschwitz? p464
A Vote for the Death Penalty p546

HOEBER, FRANCIS P. ..... How Carter's "NATO Budget" Undermines the Alliance p283

HUMAN EVENTS STAFF ..... "Labor Reform" Bill Likely to Pass in Early '78 ..... p1
Carter Owes Ford an Apology on Eastern Europe p21
"Truth Squad" Battles Carter on Canal Treaties p41
Carter's Fat Fib p61
Carter's Five Fat Fibs p81
Canal Surrender Seems Imminent ... p101
Canal Treaties Can Still Be Stopped p121
Bye-Bye, Bella p141
Closed Senate Session Damaging to Torrijos p161
Redwood National Park Is a Taxpayer Rip-Off p170
Carter Unveils Massive New Education Boondoggle p181
Democrats Boldly Push "GOP Extermination Act" p205
Senate Vote Signals U.S. Global Retreat p225
Baker and Bellmon Push Guaranteed Income Plan p245
1978 Conservative Political Action Conference Highlights p252
U.S. Brands Rhodesian Solution as "Illegal" p265
Conservatives and Liberals Rate Congress p276
Carter's Unilateral Disarmament Diplomacy p289
Last Chance to Save the Canal p313
Torrijos Vows to Defy DeConcini Reservation p337
Can Labor Reform Bill Be Stopped? . p385
Schweiker Explains His Turn to the Right p396
Carter's Strategy of "Class Struggle" p409
Bipartisan Support for Capital Gains Tax Cut p429
Compromise Energy Package Should Be Scrapped p361
GOP Should Add Starch to Carter's Timid Cuban Stance p449
Evidence Mounting on Cuba's Role in Zaire p469
The June 6th Tax Rebellion p489
Kemp-Roth Tax Cuts Picking Up Steam p509
Liberal Groups Now on the Defensive p533
Carter's Demagogic Attack on Capital Gains Tax Cuts p553
Helms' Rhodesia Amendment Picking Up Support p593
The Continuing Saga Of Peter Bourne p613
The Killing of Rhodesia p633
Crane Announces for President p653
1978 American Security Council Index p662
Lives of CIA Agents Deliberately Imperiled p673
House Democrats Sink Kemp-Roth .. p693
D.C. Amendment Will Add Two Democratic Senators p713
Carter-Backed Bill Would Damage Intelligence Efforts p733
An Interview With Gen. Peter Grigorenko p742
Carter's Defense Veto: Unilateral Disarmament Step? p753
Carter's Pernicious Gas "Decontrol" Bill p773
Carter's Gas Bill Moving Through Congress p797
Proposed IRS Regulations Threaten Private Schools p817
Garn Betrayed in ERA Extension Fight p841
Carter Fought Major Tax Cuts p861
Red Chinese Pilot Flees to Freedom in the Republic of China p878
How Bad Was the Congress p885
Carter's Inflation Proposals Deserve Public Ridicule p909
Outlook for the Elections in all 50 States p920
Elections Reflect Conservative Trend p957
Complete 1978 Election Results p966
An Interview with Dr. Milton Friedman p970
SALT II Showdown Nears p977
Carter's Cuban Crisis p1001
Is Carter Serious About Spending Cuts? p1021
House GOP Moves Leftward In Choosing New Leaders p1041
Rumanian Dissident Says U.S. Ignores "Human Rights" in His Country p1050
Carter's Liberalism Still In Evidence in Memphis p1061
Carter Policy Leaves Taiwan On Edge of Forced Surrender p1081
How to Write More Effective Letters p1099

HUMAN EVENTS STAFF—Races of the Week ..... Ashbrook vs. Grier p848

Bauman vs. Quinn p916
Berman vs. Frost p583
Bethune vs. Brandon p583
Brathwaite vs. Fuqua p704
Byrd vs. Bowen p680
Campbell vs. Heller p728
Carman vs. Ambro p740
Carney vs. Randolph p826
Chase vs. Young p892
Clinger vs. Ammerman p640
Cochran vs. Dantin p608
Courter vs. Meyner p766
Crane vs. Bruce p626
Dannemeyer vs. Farris p608
Daub vs. Cavanaugh p704
DelliBovi vs. Ferraro p808
Frazier vs. Sharp p666
Hime vs. Fazio p782
Hinson vs. Stennis p782
Holmes vs. Bonior p680
Hopkins vs. Easterly p782
Horton vs. Neal p583
James vs. Mica p892
Jeffries vs. Keys p728
Jenkins vs. Johnston p626
Jepsen vs. Clark p740
Kane vs. Edgar p808
Kramer vs. Frank p892
Lausmann vs. Weaver p666
Lee vs. Bernardi p916
Loefler vs. Wolff p608
Lungren vs. Hannaford p916
Martin vs. Maxwell p680
Martin vs. Stewart p880
Martinelli vs. Peyser p880
Miller vs. Bailey p808
Moore vs. Randolph p880
Pauken vs. Mattox p666
Paul vs. Gammage p640
Pucciano vs. Giaimo p766
Ratcliff vs. Gudger p640
Robb vs. Steed p704
Scott vs. Wirth p848
Sensenbrenner vs. Flynn p826
Shumway vs. McFall p728
Thomas vs. Moorhead p766
Thorsness vs. Daschle p626
Whittaker vs. Allegrucci p740
Wiley vs. Patten p826
Wilson vs. Leach p848

HUMPHREY, GORDON ..... A Scenario for the Future of the Panama Canal p156

HUNTER, WILLIAM A. ..... UPAO Meets in St. Louis p75
Rockford College Institute Takes on Liberal Establishment p706

HURWITZ, HOWARD L. ..... Bilingual Education Hinders, Not Helps, Students p330

I

IRVINE, REED ..... "Time" Twists the Truth on DDT ... p9
Treaty Negotiator Was Allende Agent p52
ABC's Astonishing Omission p165
Media Stringer Has Far-Left Ties ... p268
Business Shouldn't Feed the Mouths That Bite It p445
Public TV Aids Effort To Reopen Rosenberg Case p536
Andrew Young Strikes Again p736
It's Nicaragua's Turn for Attacks by U.S. Media p777
A Left-Slanted View of the "World" by PBS p867
Nicaraguan Rebel Atrocities Go Unreported p1012
Capitalists Are Buying the Rope p1037

J

JACOBY, NEIL H. ..... The Corporate State: Myth or Reality? p90

JONES, JENKIN LLOYD ..... An Ecological Comedy of Errors p599
Taxpayers Fund Obsolete Jobs p720

K

KILPATRICK, JAMES JACKSON ..... Should Voters Make National Laws Directly?—NO p48
Students Vote Out Government p391
FTC Wants Power to Destroy p455
Simon's "A Time for Truth" a Must for Conservatives p527
Brigham Young U. and the Feds: A Mexican Standoff p540
Americans Must Get Angry p559
The Regulated and the Regulators ... p739
Does Pornography Foster Sex Crimes? p1029

KINCAID, CLIFF ..... White House Linked to Kent State Disruptions p199

L

LAMBRO, DONALD ..... "Poverty Industry" Has Awesome Political Clout p516

LAWRENCE, MALCOLM ..... "Born Again" Weakness of U.S. Narcotics Policy p77

LEACH, Rep. JAMES ..... U.S. Needs Affordable Gold Coins ... p975

LEJEUNE ANTHONY ..... Reflections on the Courage of the Rhodesian Settlers p232
European Leftists Now Defending U.S. Policies p425
Many English Socialists Edging Rightward p1052
England's Ford Co. Penalized for Its Profits p1096

LESHER, RICHARD L. ..... Even Liberals Alarmed by Size of Federal Deficit p759
Carter's Creeping Wage-Price Controls p787

LOEWY, STEVEN ..... "Class Struggle" is a Bore! p473

LOFTON, JOHN D., Jr. ..... Who Is Javits to Charge "Cannibalism"? p14
Baker Wriggles to No Position on Canal Treaties p45
Help Free the "Rochester Two" p54
Reflections on a Trip to Panama p94
Farmers 100% Parity Would Sharply Hike Food Prices p148
Senate Ignores Canal Implementing Legislation p241
U.S. Grants Cuba Fishing Rights p293
Top Atheist Shaken by Shroud p344
Does Death Penalty Deter Murders? . p403
Test Yourself: Are You a "Redneck Wallaceite" p422
Kissinger Rewrites History p519
...Riding Tax Issue p560
Dobrynin Nimbly Sidesteps Freedom of Press Issues p621
"Times" Editors Censor White House Pot Story p688
Jordan Smears Tax Cut Demands as "New Negativism" p749
Top Trust-Buster Says U.S. Should Unshackle Energy Market p786
Christianity Professor Defends Mao's Mass Murders p898
Indian Bassoonists a Problem for Symphonies p918
The Lesson of New Jersey's Senate Race p993
It Takes Class to Back a Double-Crosser p1014
Private Schools Face IRS's New Despotism p1028
Watch Those Christmas Toys! p1077

LOPS, BRYAN ..... French Elections: A Test for "Euro-Communism" p150
Will Spain Be Able to Halt Its Drift to the Left? p702

LOTT, Rep. TRENT ..... Tax Credits Are Needed for Higher Education p119

LUCE, PHILLIP ABBOTT ..... The Evil of Leon Trotsky p345
Communist Propaganda Whitewashing Cambodian Holocaust p708

LUMPKIN R. PIERCE ..... Free Market Banking System Threatened by Socialization p1008

M

MARRIOTT, J. W., Jr. ..... "Pardon Me...Your Knee Is On My Chest p458

MICELI, VINCENT P., S.J. ..... Aldo Moro: Another Victim of Detente p806

MICHEL, Rep. ROBERT H. ..... Is Fidel Castro a Liar? p591

MOLLENHOFF, CLARK ..... CIA Bunglers Still Hold Office p8
Democrats Stonewall Attack on Marston Firing p475

MURCHISON, WILLIAM ..... An Insider Looks at Nixon p87
A Clearly Written Defense of Capitalism p174
It's a Politics-Watcher's Year in the Lone Star State p234
How a Businessman Took on Big Labor—and Won p784
'78 Elections Looking Good for Texas Conservatives p851

MYERS, HENRY S., Jr. ..... Never-Ending War for the Minds of Our Children p380
Federal Judge Thwarts School Board's Compliance Efforts p868

MCNAMARA, FRANCIS J. ..... The Helms Case vs. National Security p30

N

NELSON, FREDERIC ..... Will Carter Investigate British Justice? p295
South African Blacks Feel Brunt of Sanctions p380
Even Liberals Alarmed by Soviet's African Interventions p586
Rejection of Rhodesia's "Internal Solution" an Act of Cowardice p988

NOVAK, MICHAEL ..... The Gap Between Bakke and Those Who Got In p36
Many Blacks Becoming Wary of "New Class" Liberals p233

O

OBENSHAIN, RICHARD D. ..... Why Do Conservatives Lose Elections p462

OSTRANDER, RONALD O. ..... Debunking the Myth of the "Great Phosphate Flap" p1011

P

PARKER, JOHN J. ..... Blame Labor for Steel Industry Plight p109
"Obscene Profits" Are Reduced to a Myth p700

PETERSON, WILLIAM H. ..... Steel Industry/Union Must Face Import Challenge p50
Politicians and Bureaucrats Only Winners in Farmers Plight p320

PHILLIPS, KEVIN P. ..... Panama: The Illegal Treaties p14
Commerce Unveils a "Social Performance Index" p155
Gun Control Polls Are Misleading ... p568
Conservatives Launch "Coalition for Peace Through Strength" p747
D.C. Representation Posts Filled by Carpetbaggers? p790

PIETRUSZA, DAVID A. ..... Harried Citizens of the Bronx Moving Rightward p72
"Rhodesia": Another Side of the Picture p109
Welfare State and "The Visible Man" p664

POLITICKS AND OTHER HUMAN INTERESTS ..... Who Is Allen Weinstein and What Has He Got on Alger Hiss? p372

POOLE, ROBERT W., Jr. ..... Private Bus Shelter Firms Are a Haven for Taxpayers p443
Cities Discovering Merits of Private Contracting for Services p503
How Cities and Counties Can Cope with Reduced Budgets p660
User Fees an Aid in Coping with Reduced Budgets p790

POTTER, GARY ..... Is Catholic Church Seeking a Detente with Marxism-Leninism? p901

R

RAFFERTY, Dr. MAX ..... Punishment is Part of Education p53
What Has Thoreau to Do with Illegal Teacher Strikes? p149

RASMUSSEN, R. KENT ..... How Affirmative Action Creates Racial Typecasting p108

REAGAN, RONALD ..... Taking a Look at UNESCO p17
The Case for Retention of the Panama Canal p110
Teen Pendulum Swings to Right Course p137
GOP Hope for Black Vote Gains p169
Canal Treaties Contain Fatal Flaws .. p188
Politicians Quail at Jarvis Tax Amendment p238
Deliberate U.S. Affront to Taiwan's Chiang? p437
Making Welfare Reform Work p368
...As Well as Africa p481
Tax Revolt Promises Economic Growth p601
Captive Nations a Reminder of the Fragility of Freedom p667
Castro's 25th Anniversary Diatribe .. p764
Red Tape Threatens Self-Help Group p991

REYNOLDS, ALAN ..... The Illusion of "Welfare Reform" ... p214

RICHMOND NEWS LEADER ..... Bernard Sussman and the Hungarians p74
England's 30 Years of Socialized Medicine p709
McGovern's Mischievous Amendment p745
Apathetic Voter Turnout in D.C. p869
A Close Look at Moynihan's Record p899

RIESEL, VICTOR ..... Final Conflict Nearing on Labor Reform Law p151
Billions in Savings Banks Affected by J.P. Stevens Boycott p894
Andy Young "Trusts" Lawbreaker Diggs p984
KGB Uses Merchant Fleet to Steal Industrial Secrets p1057

ROBERTS, JAMES C. ..... A Fresh Look at Panama, the Canal and Treaties p128
Summing Up the Anti-Canal Treaties Argument p212
Is Vietnam Holding POWs for Ransom? p722
Taiwan: The Ally We Are Abandoning p1090

ROTH, Sen. WILLIAM ..... School Prayer is a Basic Right p287

ROYKO, MIKE ..... Columnist Incurs Feminist Wrath ... p986

ROZEK, EDWARD J. ..... Helsinki "Human Rights" Agreement Ignored by the Kremlin p71

RUKEYSER, LOUIS ..... *Now* Is the Time for Tax Aid to U.S. Investment p115
The U.S. Flight from Technology p367
Would You Work More For Less? ... p457
Ralph Nader Has Become Obsolete .. p477
Indexing Would End Big Tax Con ... p567
Is White House Concealing Good News on Energy? p661
Capitalism May Come Back in Style p727
Time to Stop Illegal Strikes p905

Tax Costs Highlighted in Annual Report p951
Ten Ways to Weaken the Dollar p985
Congress Brings Forth a Mouse p1034

RUSHER, WILLIAM A. .....Rusher's Eight Rules Are Explained . p8
Rhodesia's Problem Is Not Black Rule p49
Will Tennessee Lead the Way on Tax Limits? p187
Bankruptcy for New York City? p236
Another Look at Chambers "Witness" p284
Taking a Look at the Trilateral Commission p332
Kissinger and Bill Buckley p480
Tax Reform Demands Foresight p568
Court Decision Spurs Media Fight for Special Status p581
We Gave Peace a Chance p639
U.S. Should Pull Out of Moscow Olympics p669
A Columnist Comes in from the Cold p745
Money May Make the Difference in N.J. Race p877
Amnesty Group Blows It p940

RUSS, DON .....Local Officials Can Write Letters, Too p589

RYSKIND, ALLAN H. .....The Iron Grip of Communism on Cuba p520
Will Senate Toss Rhodesia a Lifeline? p573

RYSKIND, MORRIE .....Hollywood Rewrites the Red Era p10
Is Cartergate Next? p97
A Faulty Hand Steering the Ship of State p505
Politicians Change As Elections Near p719
The Un-Equal Rights Amendment ... p810
A Thanksgiving With the Underground p1067

S

SCHLAFLY, PHYLLIS .....D.C. Should Not Become 51st State . p476
Citizen Opposition to Gun Controls Remains Firm p748

SCHULZE, Rep. RICHARD T. .....Reality Makes Bombs Necessary p19
No-Fault Insurance Is No Cure-All .. p39
An Analysis of the Humphrey-Hawkins Scheme p99

SCOTT, PAUL .....Defection of Soviet U.N. Official a Windfall for U.S. p393

SERRILL, MICHAEL S. .....A Cold New Look at the Criminal Mind p328

SHATTUCK, BRENT .....Gubernatorial Race Goes to the Wire p456

SIEGEL, SEYMOUR .....“Affirmative Action” Programs Spawn Grievous Injustices p744

SINGLAUB, JOHN K. .....I Intend to Continue to Speak Out ... p562

SNYDER, Rep. GENE .....Will House Vote on Panama Canal .. p378

STEPHENSON, MALVINA .....Another “Marston” Case Surfaces .. p127

SYMMS, Rep. STEVE .....Carter's Cures Caused Farmer's Ills . p19
U.S. Farmers Have Been Pushed Too Far p179

T

THIMMESCH, NICK .....Who Killed the Nicaraguan Editor? .. p96
“Chappie” James: A Remarkable Human Being p218
Expert Debunks Growing Mental Health Care Demands p502
The Right Kind of Think-Tank at the Right Time p828
Coercion Used to Push D.C. “Rights” p857
Administration Threatens to Deport Viet General p989
Fear, Ignorance Hinder Nuclear Power Production p1069

TOWER, Sen. JOHN G. .....NATO Survival Keyed to Strength... p507

U

VANANDEL, JAY and RICHARD M. DEVOS ..... Regulatory Agencies: Friends or Foes? p68

VANDER ELST, PHILIP .....Will Margaret Thatcher Become Prime Minister? p762

VAN TIL, L. JOHN .....Explaining Labor Union Violence to a 12-year Old p280

VICHAS, ROBERT P. .....What Food Stamps Have Done to Puerto Rico p478

W

WAGMAN, ROBERT J. .....Bureaucracy Has Mushroomed Despite Carter's Pledges p319
Govt.-Supported Population Exceeds 50 Per Cent p343
Times-CBS Poll on “New Right” Invalid p665

WALL STREET JOURNAL .....Big Labor vs. J. P. Stevens p320

WALSH, Rep. WILLIAM .....Soviets Must Leave Cuba p359

WEYL, NATHANIEL .....Canada Charged With Red Spy Cover-Up p305
Stalin's Arctic Death Camps Rivaled Auschwitz p904

WHARTON, R. M. .....“Findlandization”—The Neutering of a Nation p296

WIDENER, ALICE .....If Cosmos 954 Had Been Ours p115
Private Property Endangered by U.N. Treaties p168
FBI Agent Deserves Day in Court ... p606
Assassination Hearings a Distasteful Spectacle p769

WIEDRICH, BOB .....Hillsdale College Valiantly Battles Federal Idiocy p70

WILLIAMSON, RICHARD S. .....Court Decisions Have Transformed the 14th Amendment p258

Y

YATHAY, PIN .....How I Escaped from My Homeland.. p254

YONAN, HANNAH .....College “David” Takes on HEW Goliath p813

A

Aaron, Chloe - 476
Aaron, David - 943; 944
Abdnor, James - 335; 927
Abel, I. W. - 50
Abend, Martin - 942
Abortion
  Akron, Ohio - 202; 710
  Benefit concert - 38
  Campaign issue - 935; 936
  Conservative Forum - 58; 98; 310; 486
  Cronkite, Walter - 196; 197
  Dept. of HEW guidelines - 105
  House of Representatives - 862
  House rollcall - 551; 931; 955
  Kennedy, Edward M. - 1074
  Life Amendment Political Action Committee - 1042; 1058
  "Lutheran Hour" - 334
  March for Life - 38; 86
  Military personnel - 710
  Minnesota Senate race - 774
  Mother's Day Walk for Life - 382
  Republican Congressional Committee - 935; 936
  United Fund - 1017
  Weddington, Sarah R. - 734; 946
  Young Americans For Freedom - 590
Abourezk, James
  Daschle, Tom - 494; 626; 1058
  Gas deregulation - 472; 635; 797
  Initiative and referendum proposal - 48; 138
  Kent State University - 199
  Means, Russell - 1022
  Mention - 927
  National Committee for an Effective Congress - 750
  Redwoods - 171
  Veterans benefits - 65
Abrams, Jerry - 85
Abt, John - 594; 912; 947
Abzug, Bella
  Carter, Jimmy - 510
  Conservative Forum - 18
  Defeat - 141; 146
  Equal Rights Amendment - 615
  Joke - 538
  Jones, Jim - 1003
  Mention - 554; 880; 936
  National Advisory Committee for Women - 590; 594
  New York City fiscal crisis - 173
  New York Senate race - 1042
  Record - 947
  Rosenberg case - 594
  Senate race - 102
  Women's Campaign Fund - 1025
ACADEMIC REVIEWER, THE - 417
Access to Energy - 442
Accuracy in Media - 334; 443; 550
Acheson, Dean - 988
Acosta, Mauro - 990
ACTION - 158; 202; 266; 317; 318
Action Committee for Tourism, Inc. - 466
Ad Hoc Committee on Airline Regulatory Reform - 913
Ad Hoc Committee on African-American Contributions to the Arts - 629
Adams, Brock - 623; 624; 720; 792
Adams, Eddie - 274
Adams, John - 373; 776
Adams, Lofty - 603
Adams, Mary - 58
Adams, Sam - 8; 781
Addiction Research Foundation - 618
Adelman, Kenneth Lee - 449; 474
Adelman, Morris A. - 62
Adelson, Joseph - 744
Adkins, Jay - 391
Adonis, Dennis - 603
Advertising - 92; 441; 458
Advertising Council - 622
Advisory Commission on Inter-Government Relations - 270
"Advocates, The" - 8; 202
AEI DEFENSE REVIEW - 837
Affirmative Action
  Art grants - 629
  Bakke, Allen - 36; 554; 587
  Colleges - 78
  Conservative Forum - 650
  Detroit Police Department - 634
  Education - 108
  Hypocrisy - 74
  Injustice - 744
  Symphony orchestras - 918
  United Steelworkers of America - 1085
Afghanistan - 390
Africa
  Communism - 481
  Cuba - 142; 511; 522
  Democracy - 627
  Soviet Union - 182; 586; 587
  Terrorism - 852
  U.S. policy - 586; 587
  Young, Andrew - 291
Age of Uncertainty, The - 706
Agee, Philip - 35; 158; 673; 678
Agency for Consumer Advocacy - 74 59
Agency for International Development - 119
Agnew, Spiro T. - 269; 641; 996
Agriculture
  Acreage limitations - 300- 303
  Farmers strike - 148; 179
  Government aid - 266
  House of Representatives - 314
  House rollcall - 359
  One hundred percent parity - 320
Agriculture (Cont.)
  Senate rollcall - 359
  Symms, Steve - 19
Agriculture Department - 19; 148; 320; 485; 502; 739; 750; 754; 803
Ahlers, Conrad - 42
Air Time International - 1076
Airbags - 551; 930
Airline deregulation - 365; 366; 913; 914
Akaka, Daniel - 928
Akron, Ohio - 202; 710
Alabama
  Elections '78 - 923
  Gubernatorial race - 821; 822
  Property taxes - 974
  Runoff election - 754; 821; 822
  Senate race - 290; 430; 534; 822; 845; 880; 886; 923
Alaska - 431; 432; 487; 801; 802; 886; 928
Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act - 801; 802
Alaskan Lands Bill - 431; 432
Albano, Vincent F., Jr. - 141
Albee, Edward - 1051
Albert, Carl - 874
Albinsson, Goran - 419
Alexander, Clifford - 566; 569; 790; 945
Alexander, Lamar - 924; 959
Alexandria Hospital - 350
Al-Fatah - 995
Algeo, Warren H. - 520
Alioto, Kathleen Sullivan - 534
Alkhimov, Vladimir - 621
Alkhovsky, Yuri - 742
All the President's Men - 812
Allegrucci, Don - 740; 926; 965
Allen, Clifford - 925
Allen, James B.
  Americans for Democratic Action - 22
  Criminal laws - 335
  Death - 534; 590
  Foreign loans - 59
  Helms, Jesse - 647
  Mention - 642; 923
  Panama Canal - 121; 161; 202
  Rhodesia - 195
  Seabed mining - 427
  Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 107; 223
  Tuition tax credit - 104
  Webster, William H. - 105
  Wife - 490; 754; 822
Allen, Laymen E. - 741
Allen, Maryon - 490; 754; 756; 822; 845; 880
Allen Products Co., Inc. - 25
Allen, Steve - 630
Allende, Salvador - 30-33; 52; 901; 941; 1024
Allied Chemical Corp. - 1037
Allott, Gordon - 775
Almond, Lincoln - 922
Alto, Vincent R. - 554; 798
Alton, Duane - 929
Amalgamated & Textile Workers Union - 206;246; 320; 321; 894
Amary, Julian - 587
Ambro, Jerome - 740; 922
America Can Make It! - 517
America In Danger - 570
American African Affairs Association - 915
American Agricultural Movement - 148; 320
American Bakers Association - 756
American Broadcasting Company - 534; 889; 890; 1025
American Chamber of Commerce - 1095
American Christian College - 358; 466
American Civil Liberties Union
  Abortion - 105; 202
  Busing - 868
  Child pornography - 12
  Hiss, Alger - 298
  Interchange Resource Center - 389; 538
  Liberal coalition - 362
  Meditation break - 42
  Tuition tax credits - 556
American Committee for Liberation - 112
American Conservative Union
  Airline deregulation - 365; 913
  Anderson, John B. - 228
  Communist China - 654
  Conservative Political Action Conference - 122; 251
  Crane, Philip M. - 637; 653; 658
  Education & Research Institute - 557; 670; 710
  Lobbying - 453
  McDonald, Larry - 718
  Nationalist China - 1081; 1097
  OSHA - 454
  Panama Canal - 2; 38; 41; 164; 165; 286
  Ratings of Congress - 202; 276; 277
  Singlaub, John - 515
  Smith, Ian - 863; 915
  Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 1058; 1063
  Tax exemption for private schools - 938; 969
  Tax limitation - 209; 555; 794; 883
  Television documentary - 838
  Tower, John G. - 183
  Trucking deregulation - 557; 623; 624
American Council for World Freedom - 363
AMERICAN ECONOMIC REVIEW - 214
American Economic System, The ... And Your Part In It - 622
American Electronics Association - 558
American Enterprise Institute
  Burns, Arthur F. - 426
  Bush, George - 670
American Enterprise Institute (Cont.)
  Conservative revival - 504
  In-depth report - 828-830; 832-837
  Neoconservatism - 419
  OSHA - 484
  Panama Canal - 124
  Postal service - 54
  Taxes - 903
American Farm Bureau Federation - 694
American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations (AFL/CIO)
  Alaskan Lands Bill - 432
  American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employes - 362
  Brandon, Doug - 583
  Brooke, Edward - 800
  Budget - 162
  Carter, Jimmy - 719
  Case, Clifford P. - 390; 491
  Dantin, Maurice - 608
  Edwards, Mickey - 960
  Federal Election Commission - 36; 114
  Hatch, Orrin G. - 209
  Health insurance - 432
  Interchange Resource Center - 389
  Liberal coalition - 362
  McDonald, Larry - 716
  Missouri right-to-work - 843
  Olympics - 750
  Political contributions - 927; 962
  Right wing - 738
  "Right Wing Machine" - 78; 152
  Rooney, Fred - 934
  Short, Bob - 974
  Violence - 280
  Washington, D.C. voting - 713
American Federation of State, County & Municipal Employes - 362; 555; 586
American Federation of Teachers - 318; 514; 694; 760; 789; 800
American Federation of TV & Radio Artists - 88; 95
American Federation of Unions - 280
American Friends Service Committee - 129
American Hospital Association - 349
American Industrial Health Council - 281; 334
American Institute for Research - 670
American Iron & Steel Institute - 109
American Judicature Society - 1002
American Legion - 982
American Legislative Exchange Council - 382; 626; 1018
American Library Association - 622
American Medical Association - 409
AMERICAN MERCURY - 112
AMERICAN METRIC JOURNAL - 803
American Motors - 505
American Political Science Association - 794
American Psychological Association - 1029
AMERICAN RELATIONS - 202; 852
American Retail Federation - 453
AMERICAN RIFLEMAN - 1058
American Security Council
  Anderson, John B. - 228
  Breckinridge, John B. - 362
  Brooke, Edward - 185
  Chase, Bob - 892
  Coalition for Peace Through Strength - 670
  Congressional ratings - 662; 663; 770
  Cuba - 1001
  Education Foundation - 882
  Emmick, Frank - 267
  Humphrey, Hubert H. - 65
  Kennedy, Edward M. - 1070; 1071
  Mondale, Walter - 943
  Moynihan, Daniel Patrick - 899
  Panama Canal - 41
  Ratings - 557
  Singlaub, John K. - 515; 562
  Smith, Ian - 915
American Symphony Orchestra League - 918
American Tax Reduction Movement - 781; 794
American Telephone & Telegraph - 730
American Trucking Association - 624
American Women in Radio & TV - 590
Americanism Educational League - 970
Americans for Constitutional Action - 228; 276; 277; 716; 980; 1041
Americans for Democratic Action
  Airline deregulation - 365; 913
  Brooke, Edward - 184
  Brown, Edmund - 794
  Convention - 533
  Fund raising - 538
  Gun control - 2
  Humphrey, Hubert H. - 65
  Kennedy, Edward M. - 1071
  Ratings of Congress - 22; 276; 277; 334; 1082
Americans for the Canal Treaties, Inc. - 24
AMERICA'S FUTURE - 242; 630
Ames, Roy - 12
Amin, Idi - 740
Ammerman, Joseph - 433; 640; 922
Amnesty - 65
Amnesty International - 249; 368; 518; 819; 820; 940; 998
AMST - 243
Amsterdam NEWS - 1089
Amway Corporation - 68
Amyx, Jay - 674
An, Leang Hap - 255
Anaya, Antonio - 493; 929
Anders, Gerhard - 1068
Andersen, Jay C. - 303
Anderson, Christy - 421
Anderson, George - 124
Anderson, Glenn - 366
Anderson, Jack
  Bourne, Peter - 636; 947
  Burton, John - 694; 874
  Cambodia - 486
  Carter, Billy - 1042
  Chile - 33
  Kemp, Jack - 290
  Newsletter - 334
  Torrijos, Omar - 3
  Vesco, Robert L. - 778; 801; 845
  Walden, Omi - 634
Anderson, John B.
  Campaign financing laws - 210; 538; 614
  Federal judiciary - 124
  House Republican leadership - 1005; 1018; 1041; 1045
  Kemp, Jack - 227; 228
  Kindness, Thomas - 979; 1018; 1041; 1045
  Mention - 6
  Office of Consumer Representation - 123
  Presidency - 362; 382; 734
  Primary - 163; 164; 249
  Republican presidential nomination - 934
  Tax decrease - 794
  Tidewater Republican Conference - 422
Anderson, Kiki - 163; 422
Anderson, Marian - 218; 310; 446
Anderson, Martin - 250; 368; 501
Anderson, Tom - 534; 858; 924
Anderson, Wendell
  Defeat - 957; 974
  Election chances - 926
  Kennedy, Edward M. - 1070
  Mention - 996
  Minneapolis **TRIBUNE** poll - 246; 510; 842
  Olympics - 689; 838; 854
  Panama Canal - 960
  Taxes - 509
  Vietnam - 395
Andreas, Dwayne - 535; 554; 754
Andrews, Ike F. - 559
Andrews, Mark - 927
Andrus, Cecil - 300-303; 386; 801; 802
Angelo, Ernest - 78; 82; 183; 242
Angola
  Cuba - 79; 185; 316; 469; 474; 481
  Terrorism - 683
  U.S. policy - 586; 587
  World Council of Churches - 897
  Zaire - 449; 454
Anh, Le Thi - 722
Animal Farm - 74
Anita Bryant Story, The - 47
Anthony, Beryl - 958
Antonovich, Mike - 493; 838
Apple, R.W. - 574
Applegate, Carol - 58
Aptheker, Herbert - 912; 942
Arafat, Yasir - 166; 294; 999
Aragon, Louis - 1051
Arauz Palacios, Pedro - 498; 995
Arbatov, Georgi - 747
Arcata Redwood - 170
Archer, Joe - 413
Archer-Daniel-Midland Co. - 535
Archer, John - 934
Archer, William - 637; 693
Archibald, George - 253
Arellza, Juan Maria de - 703
Arends, Leslie - 1046
Argentina - 323
Arguello, Rene Sandino - 498; 499
Arias, Arnulfo - 130
Arias, Tony - 285
Ariyoshi, George - 928
Arizona - 794; 818; 928; 974; 1055; 1062
Arizona Committee to Save Our Canal - 466
Arizona Public Service Company - 1055
Arizona **REPUBLIC** - 122; 1006
Arizonans to Save the Canal - 226
Arkansas - 512; 513; 923
Arkansas **GAZETTE** - 513
Arlington House - 97; 791
Armbruster, Frank E. - 181; 724; 726
Armitage, Henry G., Jr. - 310
Armour, Norma - 192
Arms, Men and Military Budgets - 284
Armstrong, William
  Association of American Physicians & Surgeons - 838
  Caddell poll - 1002
  Capital investment - 839
  Congressional successor - 78
  Denver **POST** poll - 842; 882
  Election chances - 928
  Environmental action - 506
  ERA - 961
  Gas deregulation - 802
  Government regulation - 531
  Mention - 570; 846; 892
  Polls - 1018
  Primary victory - 774-776
  Reagan, Ronald - 882
  Taxes - 509; 514
  Victory - 957; 959; 962; 965
Arnett, Dixon - 493
Arnoff, Stan - 927
Arthur D. Little, Inc. - 51
Arvidson, Cheryl - 182
Ashbrook, John M.
  Abzug, Bella - 947
  America In Danger - 570
  American Security Council - 557

Ashbrook, John M. (Cont.)
Bell, Jeffrey - 491; 920
Budget cut - 447
CETA - 771
Conservative Political Action Conference - 122; 253
Cuba - 79
Defense - 582; 584-586
Federal election laws - 230
Foreign intelligence surveillance - 738
Gun control - 412; 413
HEW appropriations - 412; 487
House rules changes - 754
Humphrey-Hawkins bill - 263
Internal security - 74; 780; 914
KGB - 699
Mention - 1041
National Farm Workers Service Center - 839
National Science Foundation - 366; 383
Nationalist China - 1031-1033; 1081
Neutron bomb - 677
New York state - 922
Nitrites - 975
Panama Canal - 145
Private schools tax exemption - 969; 1043
Races of the week - 848
Senate race - 466
Sensenbrenner, James, Jr. - 826
Snyder, John M. - 1058
Victory - 1018
Wife beating - 450
World Youth Festival - 736
Ashburn, Frank - 963
Ashcroft, John - 248
Asimov, Isaac - 707
Askew, Reuben - 961
Aspin, Les - 107; 833; 837
Aspira - 330
Assault on the Sexes, The - 147
Assignment in Utopia - 112
Associated General Contractors of America - 413
Associated Press - 74; 182; 344; 491; 694; 714; 798; 813; 1022; 1062
Association of American Physicians & Surgeons - 242; 252; 838
Association of Former Intelligence Officers - 738
Aszling, Richard - 445
Atheistic Communism - 807
Atiyeh, Victor - 450; 929; 959
Atkindson, Eugene V. - 433
Atlanta **CONSTITUTION** - 654; 716; 754
Atlanta **JOURNAL** - 562; 716
Atlantic Council - 22
ATLANTIC MONTHLY, THE - 240
ATLAS - 165
AuCoin, Les - 929
Augsburger, John - 925
Austin, Paul - 1081
Australia - 436; 444; 623; 803
Austria - 308
Automobiles - 338; 506
AVIATION WEEK & SPACE TECHNOLOGY - 107
Avon Products Corporation - 138; 262; 321; 406

B

B-1 bomber - 23; 159; 203; 407; 586
Babbitt, Bruce - 928; 1055
Babson, David L. - 705; 903
Badillo, Herman - 1042
Baez, Joan - 274; 557
Bafalis, L. A.
Borrowing - 1019
Budget - 611
Bureaucratic legislation - 435
Cuba - 1079
Exclusionary rule - 691
Form 100 - 287
Government regulation - 839
Loeffler, Tom - 608
Postal service - 383
Proposition 13 - 631
United Nations - 79
United Nations covenants - 59
Veterans benefits - 815
Bagley, Bill - 754; 929
Bailey, D'army - 317
Bailey, Deardourff and Eyre - 164
Bailey, Don - 808; 922; 958
Bailey, Warren R. - 303
Bakalis, Michael J. - 555; 774; 925
Baker, Herman E. - 906
Baker, Howard
Anderson, John B. - 163
Anderson, Tom - 534
Campaign financing - 538
Campaign to Defeat Howard Baker - 882
Chattanooga **NEWS-FREE PRESS** - 638
Congressional session - 262
Connally, John B. - 269
Conservative Forum - 406
Election chances - 924
Election results - 965
Gallup poll - 386
Kemp-Roth bill - 858
Labor law reform - 385; 535
Laffer, Arthur - 509
Laxalt, Paul - 1018
Linowitz, Sol - 946
McClure, James A. - 1025
Mention - 527; 960
Middle East arms sale - 434
Nationalist China - 1085
Baker, Howard (Cont.)
New York City aid - 122
Panama Canal - 41-46; 84; 85; 94; 130; 134; 145; 189; 206; 225; 242; 337; 339; 342; 362; 401; 571; 961
Poll - 866
Record - 979-981
Republican fund raising - 242
Rhodesia - 573; 598; 844
Senate Republican leadership - 979-981
Soviet dissidents - 595
Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 1064
Tax decrease - 794
Torrijos, Omar - 433
Tuition tax credit - 695; 696
Washington, D.C. voting representation - 713
Welfare - 226; 245; 250; 339; 340
Young Republicans - 886
Zagoria, Sam - 64; 341; 342; 716
Baker, James A. - 38; 234; 640; 855; 925
Baker, John - 290; 430
Baker, Lenox - 644
Baker, Robert - 483; 641
Baker, Russell T. - 86; 184; 185; 208; 209; 396
Baker v. Carr - 258
Bakke, Allan - 36; 108; 259; 554; 587; 650; 744; 1028
Baldacchino, Joseph F., Jr. - 178; 222
Baldwin, Frank - 130
Baldwin, Hanson - 124; 125; 837
Baldwin, Roger - 274
Ball, William - 104; 242
Ballis, George M. - 301; 302
Baltic states - 814
Baltimore **SUN** - 82; 164; 206; 226; 364; 537; 634; 774; 866
Balzano, Michael - 317; 829
Bamford, Brian - 603
Banfield, Edward - 419
Bank of Montreal - 426; 561
Bankers - 10
Bankers, The - 211
Banking - 1008; 1012
Barkan, Alexander - 210; 738
Barletta, Nicolas - 132
Barlow, F. G. - 454
Barmine, Alexander - 298
Barnako, Frank - 472
Barnard, Doug - 506
Barnes, Jessica - 193
Barnes, Mike - 920
Barnet, Richard - 944
Barnett, Don - 494; 927
Barnhart, Ray - 82; 183; 242; 774; 925
Baron, Alan - 334; 843
BARON REPORT, THE - 843
Baron, Robert A. - 1029
Baroody, Joseph - 832
Baroody, Kathy - 832
Baroody, Michael - 832
Baroody, Nabeeha Marion Ashooh - 830
Baroody, William J., Jr. - 829; 832; 833; 837
Baroody, William J., Sr. - 828-830; 832; 837
Barre, Raymond - 150
Barrett, Catherine - 56
Barron, John - 25; 26; 167; 175; 274
Barron, Thea Rossi - 253
BARRON'S - 168; 549; 704
Barry, Marion - 761; 769
Bartlett, Dewey
American Enterprise Institute - 837
Americans for Democratic Action - 22
Baker, Howard - 980
Cambodia - 930
Gas deregulation - 635; 797
Mention - 924; 974
Nuclear test ban - 554
OSHA - 674; 818
Psychiatric testing - 715
Retirement - 78
Barton Aschmann Associates - 792
Bastiat, Ferdinand - 970
Bateman, Raymond - 82
Batista, Fulgencio - 525; 953
Baton Rouge **STATE TIMES** - 714
Batten, William - 506
Batti, Gori, Gio - 765
"Battle of Chile, The" - 901
Baucus, Max - 493; 929
Baughn, William - 303
Baum, David - 916
Bauman, Robert E.
Abortion - 86
Alaskan Lands Bill - 431
Bell, Jeffrey - 491
Congressional accountability - 955
Conservative Political Action Conference - 253; 259
Conte, Silvio - 1046
Election chances - 920
Federal election laws - 230
Federal judiciary - 124
Foreign aid - 467
House Assassination Committee - 738
House rules changes 754; 911; 1062
House Rules Committee - 818
Intercollegiate Studies Institute - 242
Land use - 413
Nationalist China - 1081; 1097
Panama Canal - 41; 46; 94; 145
Peoples Temple - 1059
Races of the week - 916
Rhodesia - 195; 657
Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 107
Tax reduction - 39
Victory - 958; 1018
Washington, D.C. convention center - 506
Bauman, Robert E. (Cont.)
Wife beating - 450
Bausch & Lomb - 440
Baxley, Bill - 821; 822
Baxter, James - 920
Bayh, Birch
Conservative Forum - 486
ERA - 451; 482; 698; 846
Federal Election Commission - 511
Initiative and referendum proposal - 48
Judgeships - 887
Life Amendment Political Action Committee - 1058
Morris, Norval - 821
Panama Canal - 161; 162
Park, Tongsun - 886
Re-election chances - 1062
Terrorism - 430
Bays, Karl D. - 978
Bea, Cardinal - 326
Beall, J. Glenn - 158; 630; 920; 958
Beame, Abraham - 443
Beard, Edward - 922
Beard, Robin - 364; 365; 1045
Beasley, Jere - 821
Beck, Burt - 206
Beck, Robert - 550
Beckmann, Peter - 442
Bedell, Berkeley - 535
Bedford Stuyvesant Youth in Action program - 1089
Beeman, Josiah - 875
Beemer, Britt - 163; 538
Begin, Menahem - 12; 13
Beilenson, Anthony C. - 506
Beilenson, Laurence - 189
Belgium - 558
Beliz, Alen - 324
Bell, Belden - 323
Bell, Daniel - 419
Bell, Griffin
Affirmative Action - 634
Bourne, Peter - 798
FBI - 315; 316; 606; 628
Helms, Richard - 34; 35
Labor racketeering - 543
Loan, Nguyen Ngoc - 989
Marston, David - 61; 66; 81; 86; 102; 208; 209; 396; 475; 483
Mention - 409
Stolz, Irwin W., Jr. - 614
U.S. attorneys - 42; 61; 66; 102
Vesco, Robert L. - 778; 801; 845
Webster, William H. - 105
Bell, Jeffrey
Abortion - 936
Bergen County **RECORD** - 513
Bradley, Bill - 492
Case, Clifford P. - 882
Concession statement - 993
Conservative Forum - 610
Debate with Bradley - 800; 801
Debate with Case - 426
Defeat - 974
Election chances - 920; 922
Fund raising - 877
Kemp, Jack - 290; 382; 390
Mention - 22; 550; 557; 962
Parker, Cornelius - 865
Party realignment - 647
Polls - 186; 865; 866
Primary victory - 489-491; 494; 560; 567
Reagan, Ronald - 341
Republican Party contributions - 930
Simon, William - 389; 390
Taxes - 509; 514; 554; 560; 567; 601
Wanniński, Jude - 514
Bell, Joe - 470
Bell, S. Morey - 216
Bell Telephone system - 705
Bellecourt, Vernon - 654
Bellevue, Washington - 674
Bellmon, Henry
Busing - 715; 716
CETA - 755; 756
Democratic National Committee - 382
Mention - 980
Panama Canal - 579
Patton, Larry - 127; 136
Republican Party loyalty - 14
Spending - 655
Taxes - 861
Tuition tax credit - 630
Welfare - 226; 245; 250; 339; 340
Bender, Gerald - 587
Benedict, Cleve - 923
Bennett, Donald V. - 138
Bennett, Douglas, Jr. - 126
Bennett, Helen - 630
Bennett, Ralph K. - 524; 761; 769
Bennett, Robert - 926
Benoist, Jean-Marie - 418
Benson, Brien - 417
Bentsen, Lloyd - 183; 238; 334; 573; 1064
Benzene - 610
Bereuter, Doug - 927
Bergen, Edgar - 818
Bergen **RECORD** - 491; 513; 801
Berger, Raoul - 14; 258; 835
Bergins, William - 602
Bergland, Robert - 19; 179; 266; 386
Bergman, Ingmar - 419
Berkis, Alexander V. - 814
Berle, Adolph - 986
Berlinguer, Enrico - 809
Berman, Leo - 234; 414; 583; 855
Berman, Ronald - 629; 829
Bernardi, Roy - 916; 922
Bernhard, Prince - 334
Bernstein, Blanche - 1089
Bernstein, Carl - 804; 812
Bernstein Foundation - 194
Berrigan, Daniel - 402
Berry, Mary F. - 24; 25
Berry, Max - 521
Bethell, Tom - 445
Bethlehem Steel Corporation - 51; 235; 236; 756
Bethune, Ed - 583; 923; 962
Bevan, Aneurin - 709
Beyond Detente Toward an American Foreign Policy - 242
Biaggi, Mario - 510
Biden, Joseph - 509; 557; 715; 716; 920; 961
Biemiller, Andrew - 423
Bigel, Jack - 236
Biggest Con, The: How Government Is Fleecing You - 710
Bilbo, Theodore - 608
Bilderberg meetings - 334
Biller, John - 512
Billings, Bob - 104; 938
Bilonik, Ricardo A. - 128
Bindschedler, Rudolf - 249
Bingham, Eula - 471
Bingham, Jeff - 800
Bingham, Jonathan - 102; 1003
Bird, Rose - 862; 911; 912; 958; 974
Birkinbine, Judy - 838
Bitterroot Citizen's Emergency Committee to Help Prevent the Surrender of Our Canal - 158
Bituminous Coal Operators Association - 207
Black Caucus - 602; 629; 912; 913
BLACK DISPATCH - 960
Black, John - 923
Black Panthers - 192-194
Blackmun, Harry A. - 554; 744
Blacks - 233; 240; 780
Blackwell, Morton - 961
Blanton, Ray - 924
Bloom, Deborah - 517
Bloom, Jeremiah - 820
Blouin, Mike - 926
Blount, Winton - 822
Blum, Leon - 649
Blumenthal, W. Michael - 119; 154; 332; 411; 412; 429
Blundell, William A. - 310
Bock, Betty - 90
Bode, Ken - 201
Boice, James M. - 794
Bolan, Thomas A. - 606
Bolger, William - 617; 735
Bolivia - 827
Bomar, Gayle - 644
Bombings - 102
Bond, Julian - 790
Boner, Bill - 925; 958
Bonetti, Felice - 73
Bonforte, John - 466
Bonior, David - 680; 926
Boone, Willis - 78
Booth, Heather - 317; 318
Booth, Paul - 317
Boren, David - 78; 222; 310; 799; 924; 974
Boren, James - 46
Borge, Thomas - 995
Borge, Victor - 198
Bork, Robert H. - 829
Borman, Frank - 365; 914
Boschwitz, Rudy - 246; 510; 842; 926; 959; 974
Boskin, Michael - 294
Boston, Mass. - 286
Boston **GLOBE** - 450; 473; 474; 586; 597; 746; 882; 1070
Boston **HERALD-AMERICAN** - 165; 380; 466; 506
Boston **PHOENIX** - 799; 845
Boswell, John W. - 98
Bosworth, Barry - 601; 694; 839
Botha, Pik - 291; 292
Boudin, Kathy - 82
Boudin, Leonard - 82
Boulden, Kenneth - 590
Bourchara, Willie - 443
Bourne, Peter
Conservative Forum - 730
Cuba - 82
Drugs - 654
Health insurance - 432
Justice Department - 798
Marijuana - 1058
Mention - 614; 707
Military drug abuse - 365
New York **TIMES** - 688
Record - 947; 948
Resignation - 613; 618; 636
Bouscaren, Anthony T. - 242
Boutin, George - 6
Bova, Michele M. - 758
Bowen, David - 660; 680
Bowen, Otis - 1062
Boyd, Robert - 134
Boys on the Bus, The - 688
Bozell, L. Brent - 11
Bracken, Paul - 724; 726
Brademas, John - 489; 750; 978
Bradlee, Benjamin - 804; 812
Bradlee, Tony - 804
Bradley, Bill
AFL-CIO - 962
Bell, Jeffrey - 491; 560; 877; 930
Bergen County **RECORD** - 513
Debate - 800; 801

Bradley, Bill (Cont.)
Election chances - 922
Labor - 934
Parker, Cornelius - 865
Primary victory - 491; 492
Taxes - 560; 567
Victory - 959; 974; 993
Bradley, Tom - 411; 428; 550; 1067
Bradshaw, Thomas F. - 756
Bragg, John - 209
Brandeis, Louis - 438; 748
Brandon, Doug - 583; 923; 962
Braniff Airlines - 24
Branstad, Terry - 493
Brathwaite, Peter - 78; 704; 776
Bray, Charles III - 499
Brazil - 266; 323; 944
Breecher, Charles H. - 610
Breckinridge, John B. - 362; 450; 782; 924; 958; 965
Breneman, David W. - 676
Brennan, Donald - 945
Brennan, J. Paul - 710
Brennan, James - 920
Brennan, Michael G. - 503
Brennan, P.H. - 710
Brennan, Patricia - 2; 54; 382
Brennan, Paul - 2; 54; 382
Brennan, William J. - 554
Breslin, Jimmy - 141
Brest, Paul - 258
Brewer, Albert - 821
Brewer, Mitchell - 664
Brewer, Roy - 11
Brezhnev, Leonid - 71; 72; 223; 364; 546; 548; 677; 1006; 1051; 1064; 1077
Bricker, John W. - 78
Brickley, Jack - 38
Bridge at Andau, The - 682
Briemer, Ray - 168
Briggs, John V. - 290; 461
Briggs, Warren - 776; 923
Brigham Young University - 540
Brimmer, Arthur - 44
Briscoe, Dolph - 183; 413; 534; 590; 851
Britain
Capital gains taxes - 558
Capital punishment - 403
Carter, Jimmy - 425
Communist China - 1097
Computerization - 28
Conservative Party - 762; 763
Crime - 295
Defense - 338
Ford Motor Company - 1096
Health care - 350; 351; 574; 709
Hong Kong - 853
Inflation - 1016
Intellectuals - 418; 419
Metric system - 803
Neutron bomb - 289; 338
Political shift - 1052
Prince Philip - 1019
Public TV - 1037
Rhodesia - 49; 54; 195; 577; 864; 915; 988
Soviet espionage - 175
Strikes - 905
Suez Canal - 110
Taxes - 611
Thatcher, Margaret - 762; 763
Trucking deregulation - 623
British Leyland - 1096
Brock, William E., III
AEI - 834
American Trucking Association - 624
Anderson, John B. - 163; 538
Bell, Jeffrey - 930
Blacks - 322
Case, Clifford - 491
Conservative primary challenges - 716
Crisp, Mary - 4; 44
Davis, Joe - 858
Elections '78 - 959
ERA - 696-698
Federal Election Commission - 511; 512
Kemp-Roth tax bill - 509
Lungren, Dan - 916
Mention - 960
Middle East arms sale - 434
Panama Canal - 206
Political Action Committees - 230
Presidential polls - 453
Republican loyalty - 14
Support of incumbents - 4; 6
Tax decrease - 794
Toote, Gloria - 44
Washington, D.C. voting - 713; 857
Broder, David - 163; 164; 249; 269; 775
Brody, Ralph - 302
Brokaw, Tom - 978; 1002
Bronheim, David - 339
Bronson, Bill - 920
Bronx, N.Y. - 72
Brooke, Edward
Abortion - 105; 935
American Security Council - 557
Americans for Democratic Action - 1082
Anderson, John B. - 249
Boston **GLOBE** poll - 450
Busing - 716
Cambodia - 930
Campaign spending - 1018
Conservative Forum - 178; 610; 650; 858
Brooke, Edward (Cont.)
Defeat - 959
Democratic primary - 534
Divorce - 473; 474; 597
Election chances - 920
ERA - 846
Finances - 490
FIRST MONDAY - 550
Gregory, Dick - 978
Hatch, Orrin G. - 1074
Helms, Jesse - 882
Kemp-Roth bill - 858
Labor - 934
Mention - 6; 506; 560; 996; 1026
National Committee for an Effective Congress - 750
Nelson, Avi - 165; 534
New York City aid - 22; 122; 173
Panama Canal - 161; 164; 165; 226; 537; 579; 960; 961
Phillips, Howard - 466
Primary victory - 799; 800
Republican endorsement - 410
Republican Party loyalty - 14
Senate Ethics Committee - 734; 910
Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 574
Taxes - 866
Tuition expenses - 237
Brooke, Edwina - 597
Brooke, Remi - 597
Brooke, Remigia (Mrs. Edward) - 597
Brookes, Warren T. - 98; 506
Brookings Institute - 71; 119; 828; 833
Brooks, Fred - 406
Brooks, Jack - 123; 887
Brown, Clarence - 472; 635; 756
Brown, David - 924
Brown, Edmund, Jr.
ADA - 794
Beeman, Josiah - 875
Bird, Rose - 862; 911; 912
Carter, Jimmy - 290; 978
Dannemeyer, William E. - 608
Davis, Ed - 102
Democratic Party rules - 322
Election chances - 928
Energy - 787; 1055
Farm acreage limitations - 300-302
Field poll - 246; 290; 1082
Gallup poll - 410
Jones, Jim - 1003; 1056
Labor - 594
Los Angeles **TIMES** poll - 754; 862
Lumber - 502
Mention - 201; 882
Nuclear energy - 402; 1069
Presidential nomination - 453; 958
Proposition 13 - 489; 601; 719; 869; 1067
Re-election chances - 493
Republican primary - 456; 461
Sacramento **BEE** poll - 182
Spending - 102
Taxes - 238
Victory - 974
Brown, Edmund, Sr. - 102; 1038
Brown, Elaine - 192-194
Brown, Garry - 506
Brown, George - 106; 124; 562; 563
Brown, Harold
Adelman, Kenneth L. - 449; 474
B-1 bomber - 678
Chauffeur - 1039; 1062
Cuba - 1001
Defense budget - 2; 275; 584
Drug abuse - 365
MX mobile missile - 2
Nationalist China - 1095
Navy Surface Effect Ship - 367
Neutron bomb - 294; 314; 677
North Atlantic Treaty Organization - 283; 284
Panama Canal - 122; 125
Singlaub, John K. - 562-564
Soviet Union - 634
Trilateral Commission - 332
Turner, Stansfield - 85
Brown, Harold O. J. - 197; 794; 1017
Brown, Ken - 884
Brown, Paul - 1042; 10..
Brown, Robert - 1005
Brown, Sam
Domestic Volunteer Service Act Amendments - 559
ERA - 158; 202
Leftists appointees - 317; 318
Michel, Bob - 266
National Conference on Alternative State and Local Public Policies - 286
Payton, Carolyn - 1022
PENTHOUSE - 607
Record - 942; 943
Vietnam - 274
Weiner, Lee - 206
Brown *v.* Board of Education - 258
Browne, Monroe - 670
Brownfeld, Allan C. - 58
Browning, Edgar K. - 501
Browning, Jim - 418
Brozen, Yale - 91; 424; 426
Bruce, Ken - 626
Bruce, Terry - 246; 626; 925; 965
Brunsdale, Anne - 835
Bruswasser, Arthur - 301
Bryan, Albert V. - 733
Bryant, Anita - 25; 47; 138; 178; 222; 538; 690; 945
Bryant, Thomas E. - 618; 948
Brzezinski, Zbigniew
Africa - 182; 185
CIA - 85
Communist China - 430; 437; 452; 549; 1094; 1097
East-West trade - 363
Mention - 474; 586
Nationalist China - 387
Neutron bomb - 314
Ollman, Bertell - 364; 387; 388
Seith, Alex - 464
Soviet Union - 470; 595
State of the Union - 82
Trilateral Commission - 332
Buchanan, John - 670
Buchanan, Patrick J. - 55; 81; 138; 229; 334; 548; 610; 943; 1078
Buckley, James L.
Abortion - 197
Bell, Jeffrey - 491
Black voters - 44
Conservative Party, N.Y.S. - 981
Conservative Political Action Conference - 122; 252
Government regulation - 271; 272; 556; 557
Javits, Jacob K. - 14
Keene, David A. - 766
Kwapisz, John - 710
Mention - 183
Peyser, Peter - 118; 880
Sweet, Robert - 22
Tuition tax credits - 186; 514
Buckley, John - 410
Buckley, John J. - 920
Buckley, Joseph - 738
Buckley, Tom - 1076
Buckley, William F., Jr.
AFTRA - 88; 95
Amnesty International - 940
God and Man at Yale - 963; 986
Intercollegiate Studies Institute - 242; 417
Kissinger, Henry - 480
McCarthy and His Enemies - 11; 97
Panama Canal - 38; 110; 121; 337
Reagan, Ronald - 110
Winpisinger, William - 738
Bucy, J. Fred - 842; 894; 895
Budget
AFL-CIO - 162
Analysis - 83
Bafalis, L.A. - 611
Cuts - 1021
Defense - 83; 84
Deficits - 741; 759
Dickinson, William - 631
Education - 82
Form 100 - 287
House of Representatives - 412
House rollcalls - 447; 467
Myers, John - 611
Reduction - 386
Spending cuts - 634
Wydler, John - 815
Buffalo, N.Y. - 203
Buffalo **NEWS** - 750
Buford, Terry - 1062
Builders, The - 211
Bukovsky, Vladimir - 742
Bulgaria - 682; 774
Bumpers, Dale - 226; 583; 846
Bunau-Varilla, Philippe - 111; 189
Bundy, McGeorge - 240
Bunick, Nick - 929
Bunker, Ellsworth - 106; 126; 134; 216
Burchett, Wilfred - 819
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms - 286
Bureau of Labor Statistics - 735
Bureau of Mines - 661
Bureaucracy - 58; 319; 435
Burge, Donald - 242
Burgener, Clair - 506; 1005; 1045
Burger King Corporation - 25
Burgess, Jack - 234; 413; 785; 855
Burke, Arleigh - 124
Burke, Danny - 830
Burke, Harold P. - 2
Burke, J. Herbert - 776; 999
Burke, James A. - 104; 162; 514
Burke, William A. - 698
Burke, Yvonne Brathwaite - 698; 958
Burkett, William R. - 136
Burkhardt, Francis - 545
Burleson, Omar - 234; 414
Burlew, Roy, Jr. - 658
Burnett, Archbishop - 426
Burnham, James - 326
Burns, Arthur F. - 4; 115; 426; 800; 828; 832-834; 837
Burns, Frank - 968
Burns, John - 338
Burns, John F. - 380; 562
Burrow, David - 406
Burstein, Dan - 708
Burton, John - 263; 694; 874; 875; 965
Burton, Phillip - 170; 171; 694; 874; 875; 965; 1003
Burton, Robert - 875
Busbee, George - 923
Bush, George, Jr. - 78; 234; 414; 855; 925
Bush, George, Sr. - 86; 554; 658; 666; 670; 704; 1025
Business
Advertising - 443; 458
Carter, Jimmy - 115
Corporate power - 325; 326
Corporate state - 90-92; 325; 326
Democratic Party - 934
Double taxation - 115
Business (Cont.)
Government paperwork - 611
Investment - 506; 839
National Development Bank - 206
OSHA - 674; 818
Political action committees - 862
Profits - 235; 236; 700
Referendum campaigns - 362
Regulation - 68; 338; 440
Regulation costs - 182
Rockford College seminar - 426
Social Performance Index - 155; 164
Stock market - 162
Taxes - 82; 951
Busing - 715; 716; 751; 859; 868; 870; 974
Bustop Shelters of California - 443
Butcher, Jake - 886; 924; 959; 981
Butehorn, Charles - 549; 561
Butera, Robert - 433
Buthelezi, Gatsha - 602
Butler, Caldwell - 1045
Butler, John R., Jr. - 774
Butler, M. Caldwell - 450; 487; 506
Butz, Earl - 19; 626; 958; 978
Butz, Tim - 200
Byington, S. John - 550
Byrd, Harry F., Jr. - 121; 122; 195; 493; 595; 630; 980
Byrd, Harry F., Sr. - 99
Byrd, Robert (not the Senator) - 426; 590; 1058
Byrd, Robert C.
Busing - 716; 751
Communist China - 437
ERA - 698; 736
Humphrey-Hawkins bill - 62
Labor law reform - 207; 512; 535
Nationalist China - 452
Neutron bomb - 289
Panama Canal - 52; 84; 85; 134; 145; 337; 339; 342
Playing for Keeps in Washington - 804
Rhodesia - 573
Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 734
Taxes - 410; 866
Torrijos, Omar - 433
Young, Andrew - 595
Byrd, Roland - 660; 680; 924
Byrne, Brendan - 42; 82; 1008
Byrne, Garrett - 597
Byron, Beverly - 920; 958
Byron, Goodloe - 774; 862; 920

C

Cabellah, Elliott - 614
Cabral, Amilcar - 941
Caddell, Patrick - 453; 1002; 1018; 1075
Caddy, Douglas - 784
Cahalan, Joseph - 118
Calder, Treva E. - 446
Calderone, Mary - 707
Caldwell, John L. - 521
Calhoon, Jesse - 1057
Califano, Joseph
Abortion - 105; 935
Chauffeur - 1039; 1062
Grove City College - 813
Health insurance - 290; 348; 351; 574
HEW payroll - 751
Inspector General - 223
Jones, Jim - 1003
Mention - 409
Murray, Michael - 875
Quotas - 146
Smoking - 42; 583; 765
Social Security - 314
Swine flu program - 1036
Tuition tax credit - 103; 145; 146; 318; 318; 487; 537
University of North Carolina - 631; 645
Washington **POST** - 804; 812
California
Agriculture - 300-303
Banking - 1008
Capital punishment - 974
Election '78 - 928
Energy - 1055
Gubernatorial race - 102; 182; 246; 290; 456; 461; 493; 594; 754; 862; 928
Proposition 13 - 238; 484; 492; 534; 559; 580; 594; 660
Redwoods - 170; 171
State Treasurer's race - 750
Taxes - 238; 290; 294; 530; 567
User fees - 790
Washington, D.C. voting representation - 818
California Contract Cities Association - 503
California State Employes Association - 694
California Teachers Association - 694
CALL, THE - 708
Callaghan, James - 418; 1096
Callaghan, Mike - 1062
Callahan, John J. - 713
Callaway, Howard - 776; 822
Callins, Preston - 193
Camara *v.* Municipal Court, supra at - 538; 811
Cambodia
Bloodbath - 274; 464; 465; 557; 639; 883
Communist China - 1098
Conservative Forum - 488
Defectors - 254-256; 260; 261
Genocide - 708
Human rights - 518
McGovern, George S. - 717; 876

Cambodia (Cont.)
Media - 777
U.S. Senate - 930
Cambridge Survey Research - 866
Camden **COURIER-POST** - 800-801
Camden, N. J. - 503
Camera and I, The - 165
Cameron, James - 395
Camp Willow Run - 645
Campaign America - 162
Campaign financing - 205; 210; 230; 246; 287; 410; 538; 614; 651
Campaign for a New Foreign Policy - 286
Campaign to Defeat Howard Baker - 882
Campbell, Alan - 143; 144; 617; 779; 780
Campbell, C. Scott - 1078
Campbell, Carroll - 38; 728; 858; 924; 958; 965
Campbell, Edith - 317
Campbell, Jeannette J. - 1038
Campbell, John - 936
Campenni, Anthony - 776
Can You Afford This House - 590; 999
Canada - 115; 142; 167; 175; 305; 403; 426; 968; 973
Canfora, Alan - 200
Cannon, Howard - 342; 365; 579; 913; 1064
Cannon, James - 340
Cannon, Joe - 46
Capital gains taxes - *see* Taxes
Capital punishment - 342; 403; 405; 546; 820; 974
Capitalism - 727
Capitalism and Culture - 707
Capitol building - 630
Caplan, David I. - 222
Caplin, Mortimer - 833
Captive Nations Week - 21; 594; 667
Caputo, Bruce - 118; 510; 550; 880; 922; 1062
Carbaugh, John - 417; 1084; 1085
Cardinal, Ernesto - 498
Cardona, Edgar - 481
Carey, Hugh
Attica pardons - 342
Biaggi, Mario - 510
Capital punishment - 403; 820
Costanza, Midge - 750
Election chances - 922
Garth, David - 1026
Government growth - 459
Liberal Party - 978
Lindsay, John V. - 338
Mention - 740
New York City fiscal crisis - 176; 580
New York **POST** - 550
Solomon, Gerry - 965
Carey, Michael - 543
Carleson, Robert B. - 29; 229; 250
Carlin, John - 926
Carman, Greg - 740; 922
Carmichael, Stokely - 193
Carney, Charles - 927
Carney, Robert - 124
Carney, William - 826; 922; 965; 981; 1078
Carr, Billie - 959
Carr, Robert - 750
Carr, Sam - 305
Carr, Waggoner - 15; 855
Carrillo, Santiago - 702; 703
Carrington, Frank - 105; 403; 405
Carrington, Walter - 845
Carroll, Charles - 197
Carroll, Donald C. - 246
Carroll, Julian - 965
Carson, Lane - 466; 710
Carter, Amy - 536; 537
Carter, Billy - 634; 910; 1042
Carter, Chip - 927
Carter, Hodding - 599
Carter, Hugh - 614
Carter, Jimmy
ABC-Harris poll - 534
Abortion - 86; 105; 197; 734; 935
Abzug, Bella - 141; 510; 590; 594
Affirmative Action - 74
Africa - 291; 481
Agriculture - 19; 148; 266; 300; 302; 303; 314; 320
Airline deregulation - 913; 914
Alaska - 801; 802
Allegrucci, Don - 740
Amnesty - 65
Amy's school - 537
Anderson, John B. - 249
Associated Press-NBC poll - 182; 694
Atlanta **CONSTITUTION** poll - 754
B-1 bomber - 407
Berry, Mary F. - 25
Boren, David - 310
Boston Red Sox - 934
Bosworth, Barry - 694
Bourne, Peter G. - 613; 618; 798
Breeder reactors - 410
Britain - 425
Brown, Jerry - 290; 456; 958; 974
Budget - 82; 83; 287; 631; 1089
Bureaucracy - 319; 611
Bush, George - 670
Business - 115; 155; 162; 206
Cambodia - 683
Campaign promises - 505; 1085; 1086
Campaigning - 920; 934
Capital gains taxes - 553; 558
Capital investment - 839
Captive Nations Week - 594; 667
Cavanaugh, John - 704
CETA - 26; 203; 247; 248; 600
Carter, Jimmy (Cont.)
CIA - 85; 86
Civiletti, Benjamin - 206
Clarifying statement - 84
Class struggle - 409; 414
Coal strike - 207; 208; 219; 220
Communist China - 437; 452; 549; 1052; 1081; 1084-1086; 1097
Congressional candidates - 774
Conservative Forum - 486
Costa Rica - 481
Costanza, Midge - 199; 450
Cover-ups - 27; 29
Criticism - 505
Crown of St. Stephen - 6; 21; 23; 26; 352
Cuba - 79; 82; 267; 288; 293; 449; 454; 469; 474; 1001; 1006; 1058; 1077
Davis-Bacon Act - 1042
Defense - 2; 83; 84; 275; 585; 678; 753; 758; 795
Democratic Party mini-convention - 1061; 1066
Democratic Party rules - 322
Diggs, Charles - 250
Dobelle, Evan - 386
Drugs - 77; 162
Eastern Europe - 21; 26
East-West trade - 363
Economic summit meeting - 635
Education - 113; 181; 186
Education Department - 611; 736
Eilberg, Joshua - 910
Elections '78 - 920; 959; 978; 982
Energy - 43; 44; 62; 74; 482; 661; 814; 886
Energy Expo '82 - 981
ERA - 615; 1006
Errors - 97
Eurocommunism - 150; 151; 168
Fallows, James - 1058
FBI - 606
Federal Election Commission - 114; 511; 512
Field poll - 1082
Flynt, Lerry - 42
Ford, Gerald R. - 734
Foreign aid - 119
Foreign intelligence surveillance - 733; 738
Foreign oil imports - 917
Foreign policy - 150; 151; 323; 480
Foreign trip - 42
Foreman, Carol Tucker - 1022
France - 151
Fringe benefits - 412
Gallup poll - 382; 410; 452; 453; 594; 862; 910
Gartner, David - 535; 536; 554
Gas deregulation - 361; 472; 756; 773; 778; 797; 802; 821
Goldwater, Barry M., Sr. - 463
Goma, Paul - 1051
Government regulation - 839
Government reorganization - 25; 59; 614
Griffin, Robert T. - 862
GSA - 634
Guaranteed annual income - 470
Gun control - 226; 412
Hannaford, Mark - 916; 962
Harris poll - 266; 430; 450; 462; 594; 798
Haskell, Floyd - 776; 882
Health care - 348; 350; 351
Health insurance - 348; 432; 574; 657; 709; 1044; 1045
Helms, Richard - 34; 35
Hospital costs - 978
House of Representatives - 162
Human rights - 59; 132; 206; 248; 249; 292; 293; 1050
Humphrey-Hawkins bill - 154
Image - 719
Inaugural Committee - 450
Inflation - 70; 71; 338; 370; 383; 909; 914; 1009; 1016
Ingram, John - 750
Inspector General - 223
International Year of the Child - 936
Jarvis, Howard - 534
Johnston, J. Bennett - 626
Jones, Jim - 1059; 1082
Judiciary - 22; 62; 124; 842; 887; 888; 1002
Justice Department - 1065
Kahn, Alfred E. - 727
Kennedy, Edward M. - 1062; 1070
Krueger, Robert - 934
Labor - 114; 162; 547; 962
Labor law reform - 1; 6; 151; 152; 385; 390
Laos - 599
Latin America - 266
Legal profession - 409; 414
Leif Erikson Day - 754
Lies - 61; 66; 81; 86; 138
Loan, Nguyen Ngoc - 989
London **DAILY MAIL** - 338-510
Long, Russell - 246
Los Angeles **TIMES** poll - 754
Marijuana - 636
Marston, David - 61; 66; 81; 86; 102; 182; 208; 209; 396; 483
McKinney, Robert H. - 978
Medical profession - 409; 414
Meeds, Lloyd - 22
Mention - 201; 228; 453; 560; 586; 996
Middle East - 798
Middle East arms package - 388
Miller, G. William - 4
Miss America - 392
Mississippi - 659
Mondale, Walter F. - 996
Money supply - 933; 938
Morris, Norval - 820; 821
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick - 899
Carter, Jimmy (Cont.)
McGovern, George S. - 533
NAACP - 127; 169
Nationalist China - 102; 387; 463; 934; 1083-1085; 1090; 1094; 1098
Neutron bomb - 289; 294; 314; 338; 364; 507; 677
New York City - 22; 580
Nicaragua - 96; 499; 818; 827
North Atlantic Treaty Organization - 283
Nuclear test ban - 470; 554
Oil divestiture - 92
Oil tax - 407
Olympics - 854; 856
OSHA - 710
Palestine Liberation Organization - 999
Panama Canal - 3; 4; 14; 15; 24; 41; 43; 46; 54; 63; 67; 73; 101; 105; 106; 122; 124; 126; 130; 145; 188; 189; 190; 212; 225; 226; 230; 266; 313; 324; 337; 342; 363; 510; 537; 570; 579
Pennsylvania - 433
Polls - 512
Popularity - 63; 64; 286; 798
Postal service - 617
Poverty program - 518
Prisoners of war - 723
Public TV - 476
Radical appointees - 941-948
Radio news reports - 1042
Rafshoon, Gerald - 450
Randolph, Jennings - 880
Reagan, Ronald - 17; 401
Recession - 416
Redwoods - 170
Republican support - 1062
Rhodesia - 195; 270; 291; 292; 573; 576; 578; 598; 657; 844; 863; 864; 988
Rhodesian Information Office - 38
Salt Lake **TRIBUNE** poll - 886
Scammon-Wattenberg study - 227
Schweiker, Richard - 397; 400; 554
Secret diplomacy - 1084; 1085
Secret Service - 628
Seignious, George M. - 910
Senate Republicans - 386
Simon, William E. - 527
Singlaub, John K. - 386; 515; 562-565; 630
Slovik, Eddie - 198
Smoking - 42
Snyder, Jimmy "the Greek" - 714
Social Security - 322
Soviet dissidents - 22; 595; 674
Soviet Union - 470; 1057
Spending - 634; 759; 981; 1021
State of the Union - 82
Steed, Tom - 704
Steel industry - 51
Stolz, Irwin W., Jr. - 614
Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 23; 107; 269; 540; 546; 952; 977; 982; 1063
Strikers' benefits - 208
Sun Day - 386
Sweet, Robert - 22
Tax exemption for private schools - 937; 1079
Taxes - 79; 82; 84; 182; 272; 279; 411; 412; 414; 429; 434; 470; 489; 509; 538; 553; 555; 558; 596; 601; 611; 634; 637; 654; 861; 866; 872; 888; 1054; 1055; 1059; 1066
Technology - 367
Texas - 234; 851; 855
TIME magazine - 714
Tito, Josip - 206
Trappings of presidency - 22
Trilateral Commission - 332
Trucking deregulation - 623
Tuition tax credit - 82; 103; 104; 145; 318; 487; 513; 514; 556; 654; 676; 695
Turkey - 290
TV air time - 2
United Nations - 168
United Nations covenants on property rights - 242
United States attorneys - 42; 62; 122; 127; 184
University of Texas - 391
Urban program - 266; 269; 270
Vacation - 798
Vesco, Robert - 801; 845
Veterans pensions - 982
Vietnam - 104; 274
Wage-price controls - 787; 1066
Walden, Omi - 634
War and the Liberal Conscience - 605
Washington, D.C. - 228; 717
Weddington, Sarah R. - 734; 794
Welfare - 2; 74; 122; 214; 215; 368
White, John C. - 2
White House staff - 654
World trip - 99
Young, Andrew - 291; 292; 650; 1082
Young voters - 137
Zagoria, Sam - 64; 341; 342; 716
Zumwalt, Elmo - 678
Carter, Judy - 510; 590
Carter, Rosalynn - 97; 502; 590; 1003
CARTER WATCH, THE - 486
Case, Clifford P.
American Security Council - 557
Americans for Democratic Action - 22; 1082
Anderson, John B. - 249
Bell, Jeffrey - 290; 509; 513; 514; 560; 800; 801; 865; 866; 877; 882; 920
Cambodia - 930
Conservative Forum - 58; 610
Debate - 426
Mention - 6; 44; 184; 959; 980; 993; 996; 1026
Case, Clifford P. (Cont.)
National Committee for an Effective Congress - 750
Nationalist China - 452
Panama Canal - 122; 960; 961
Poll - 186
Primary defeat - 489-491
Re-election chances - 382
Rhodesia - 573; 598; 633; 638; 657
Schweiker, Richard - 400
Senate race - 341
Simon, William - 389; 390
Taxes - 601
Young, Andrew - 380
Zagoria, Sam - 64; 341; 342; 716
***Case for Capital Punishment, The: Neither Cruel Nor Unusual* - 403**
Casey, Robert - 66; 396; 640
Castillo, Leonard - 989
Castillo Quant, Jose Maria - 758
Caston, Art - 303
Castor, William N. - 770
Castro, Fidel
Africa - 142
Angola - 185; 316; 481
Ashbrook, John M. - 79
Conservative Forum - 178
Costa Rica - 481
Cuban living conditions - 368
Drugs - 3; 185; 186
Jones, Jim - 1023
Kennedy Assassination - 11
Lies - 511; 591
National Day - 82
Nicaragua - 97; 498; 499; 757; 827; 990
Nuclear capability - 1001
Ollman, Bertell - 364
On-the-scene report - 520-525; 528
Panama Canal - 324
Political prisoners - 42
Soviet Union - 22
Textbooks - 953
Torrijos, Omar - 46; 121; 130; 246
United States - 764
United States trade - 521
Zaire - 449; 454; 469; 474; 511; 591
Castro, Raul - 528
Catholic Church - 326; 806; 807; 809; 901; 902
Catholic League for Religious and Civil Rights - 138
Catholics for Christian Political Action - 901
Catlett, Claudia - 374
Catlett, Mike - 373; 374
Catlett, Pat - 374
Cavanaugh, John - 704; 927
Cave, John - 843
Cavett, Dick - 476
CBS/New York **TIMES** poll - 338
Ceausescu, Nicolai - 1050; 1051; 1053
Cederberg, Elford - 1018; 1041; 1046
Celeste, Richard F. - 798; 927; 930; 959
Census Bureau - 103; 343; 501; 694
Center for Defense Information - 564; 945
Center for Law and Religious Freedom Conference - 242
Center for the Study and Prevention of Hand Gun Violence - 568
Center for the Study of American Business at Washington University - 182
Central Intelligence Agency
Angola - 316
Cambodia - 254
CIA and the Cult of Intelligence, The - 8
COUNTERSPY magazine - 673; 678
Cuba - 469; 654
Helms, Richard - 30-35
Internal security - 628
KGB - 241
Kennedy assassination - 737
Neutron bomb - 677
Nicaragua - 97
Panama - 73
Reorganization - 85; 86
Soviet civil defense - 616; 617
Soviet espionage - 1048
Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 1064
Terrorism - 815
Vietnam - 8
Central Michigan University - 79
Cereal Manufacturers - 455; 465
CETA
Abuse - 203
Artists - 266
Congress - 885
House rollcall - 771
National Farm Workers Service Center - 771
Pet survey - 26
Scandal - 410; 761; 769
Senate passage - 755; 756
Unemployment - 600
Washington **STAR** - 182
Waste - 247; 248; 654
Chafee, John - 45; 94; 130; 158; 570; 671; 731; 980
Chai Tse-min - 1085
Chaikin, Chuck - 152
Chalfont, Lord - 338
Chamanand, Kriangsak - 566
Chamber of Commerce - 6; 154; 164; 208; 371; 453; 738; 750; 756
Chamberlain, John - 18
Chamberlain, Lore - 466
Chamberlain, Paul - 466
Chambers, Whittaker - 284; 298; 372; 373; 375-377
Chambonnet, Carlos A. - 131
Chamorro, Pedro Joaquin - 96; 97; 498; 778
Chamorro, Xavier - 498; 499
Chandra, Romesh - 700

Chaney, William - 262
Chapman, Leonard F. - 829
Chapman, Stephen - 1013
Chapman, William - 637; 638
Chappaquiddick, Mass. - 720
Charleston **GAZETTE** - 627
Charlotte **OBSERVER** - 680
Chase Econometrics Agricultural Forecasting Group - 148
Chase Econometrics Associates - 558; 896
Chase Manhattan Bank - 10
Chase, Robert - 892; 927
Chasen, Robert - 401
Chattanooga **NEWS-FREE PRESS** - 43; 599; 638; 918
Chavez, Cesar - 694; 771; 839
Chayefsky, Paddy - 294
Chelius, James Robert - 484
Cheney, Richard - 776; 929
Chettle, John - 561
Chhay, Mao - 274
Chi Teng-kuei - 1086
Chiang Ching-kuo - 437; 452; 549; 879; 940; 1092; 1093
Chiang Kai-shek - 452; 1091; 1092; 1094
Chicago, Ill. - 443; 769
Chicago **DAILY NEWS** - 123
Chicago **SUN TIMES**
  Anderson, John B. - 362
  Connally, John B. - 268
  ERA - 451
  Ogilvie, Richard - 694; 1042
  Percy, Charles - 314
  Rubin, Jerry - 938
  Senate poll - 910; 925; 958
  Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 1064
  Thompson, James - 754
  Vietnam - 395
Chicago **TRIBUNE** - 2; 68; 574; 1024
Chieffo, Henry D. - 690
Child Nutrition Amendments - 745
Chile
  Catholic Church - 326; 901
  CIA - 30-35
  Class struggle - 414
  Linowitz, Sol - 52
  United States policy - 323
Chiles, Lawton - 366; 512; 766; 861
Chile's Marxist Experiment - 414
China, Communist
  Brzezinski, Zbigniew - 437; 452
  Chinese Shadows - 1052
  Conditions - 878; 879; 881
  Constitution - 206
  Defector - 878; 879; 881
  Education - 24; 25
  Goldwater, Barry M., Sr. - 430; 463
  "Good Morning, America" - 185
  House of Representatives - 654
  Joint Economic Committee - 450
  Korea - 564
  Lacy, Creighton - 898; 899
  Nationalist China - 182; 1090; 1092-1095
  Reagan, Ronald - 1083
  Rhodesia - 915
  Rumania - 1051
  Secret diplomacy - 1084; 1085
  Terrorism - 682; 683
  United States policy - 387
  United States recognition - 549; 1031-1033; 1081; 1084-1086; 1097
  Utley, Freda - 88
  Vietnam - 106; 639
  Woodcock, Leonard - 102
China, Nationalist
  Ashbrook, John M. - 1031-1033
  Brzezinski, Zbigniew - 437; 452
  Bush, George - 554
  Carter, Jimmy - 1084-1086
  Communist China - 182; 206; 1086
  Crane, Philip M. - 654
  Goldwater, Barry M., Sr. - 463; 934; 1084
  Heritage Foundation - 430
  In-depth report - 1090-1095
  Joint Economic Committee - 450
  Living conditions - 1090-1095
  Meany, George - 760
  Reagan, Ronald - 1083; 1098
  U.S. policy - 387; 549; 1031-1033; 1081; 1086; 1097
  Vance, Cyrus - 387
  Woodcock, Leonard - 102
China Story, The - 88
Chinamano, Mr. - 577; 596; 616
Chinese Shadows - 1052
Chipanga, Andreas - 852
Chirac, Jacques - 151
Chirau, Jeremiah - 109; 265; 270; 291; 575; 703
Chisholm, Shirley - 1089
Chomsky, Noam - 394
Chou En-lai - 165
Christian Action Coalition - 938
CHRISTIAN CENTURY - 988
Christian Legal Society - 242
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR - 28; 452
Christie, Gene - 486
Christie, Joe - 183; 238; 413
Christmas - 1068
Christopher, Warren - 1085
CHRONICLE, THE - 598
CHRONICLES OF CULTURE - 706
Church, Frank
  Cambodia - 930
  Capital gains tax - 429; 434; 558
  CIA - 30-33; 35
  Communist China - 1081
  ERA - 846
Church, Frank (Cont.)
  Life Amendment Political Action Committee - 1042; 1058
  Panama Canal - 122; 142; 339; 342; 433
  Social Security - 162
  Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 1066
Church of the Brethren - 2
Church World Service - 273
Churchill, Winston - 614; 1050; 1052
CIA - *see* Central Intelligence Agency
Cianfrani, Henry J. - 42; 61; 66; 396
Cicero - 611
Citibank - 10; 344
Citizens Committee for the Right to Keep and Bear Arms 118; 252; 1058
Citizens for a Better Knoxville - 886
Citizens for Informed Consent - 202; 710
Citizens for the Republic - 41; 118; 210; 230; 341; 382; 466
Citizen's Guide to the Right Wing, A - 538
Citizens Legal Defense Fund - 34
Civil Aeronautics Board - 42; 365; 441; 913
CIVIL RIGHTS DIGEST - 918
Civil Service Commission - 143; 144; 634; 751; 779; 780
Civiletti, Benjamin R.
  Eilberg, Joshua - 86
  Helms, Richard - 34; 35
  Labor corruption - 206
  Labor racketeering - 542; 543; 547
  Marston, David - 208; 209; 396; 475
  Senate hearings - 184; 185
Clancy, Timothy - 1024
Clark, Dick
  Abortion - 1058
  AFL-CIO - 962
  American Security Council - 557
  Americans for Democratic Action - 334; 1082
  Angola - 454
  Cambodia - 930
  Campaign spending - 1018
  Consumer Federation of America - 714; 750
  Cuba - 42
  Defeat - 957; 978
  Election chances - 925
  Iowa poll - 886
  Jepsen, Roger - 489; 493
  Kennedy, Edward M. - 1070; 1074
  Labor - 934
  Mention - 586; 961; 996; 1022
  Panama Canal - 960; 961
  Polls - 1002; 1018
  Races of the Week - 740
  South Africa - 380; 602
  Taxes - 509; 866
Clark, George - 1062
Clark, Joseph - 396-398
Clark, Paul - 936
Clark, Ramsey - 192; 218; 315; 316; 678; 897; 912
Clark, Tom - 912; 913
Clarke, Philip C. - 630
"Class Struggle" - 473
Clausen, Donald - 170; 171
Clawson, Del - 145; 818; 1005
Clay, William - 780; 927
Claybrook, Joan - 835
Clayman, Jacob - 78
Clayton, Jack - 695; 822
Clayton, Will - 570
Cleary, Thomas - 471
Cleary, William J. - 1070
Cleland, Max - 938
Clements, Rita - 851
Clements, William - 106; 234; 413; 590; 640; 774; 851; 855; 882; 925; 959
Clergy and Laity Concerned - 129
Cleveland, Ohio - 792
Cleveland **PRESS** - 792
Clinger, William - 640; 922
Clinton, Bill - 923
Clymer, Adam - 63; 555
Clyne, John - 664
Coal strike - 207; 208; 219; 220; 222
Coalition for a Democratic Majority - 598
Coalition for a New Foreign and Military Policy - 129; 286
Coalition for Peace Through Strength - 670; 747; 977
Coalition of American Public Employes - 389; 538
Coats, Robert R. - 954
Coca Cola, Inc. - 1081
Cochran, Thad - 266; 494; 510; 554; 608; 659; 660; 782; 924; 959; 965
Cockburn, Alexander - 654
Code Name "Zorro" - 737
Code of Federal Regulations - 795
Codevilla, Angelo - 417
Cody, John Cardinal - 1017; 1078
Coffin, William Sloane - 464
Cohen, Fred - 12
Cohen, Jerome Alan - 452
Cohen, William - 64; 509; 514; 920; 959; 982
Cohn, Gary - 636; 947
Colberg, Marshall - 118
Colburn, David R. - 858
Colby, William E. - 8; 32; 738
Coleman, James S. - 186
Coleman, Nick - 122
Coleman, Nina Ann - 875
Coleman, Thomas - 927
Coleman, William T. - 303; 792
Colhoun, Howard P. - 457
Collier, David S. - 78
Collingswood, N. J. - 503
Collins, Cardiss - 517
Collins, Henry - 378
Collins, James - 145; 382; 859
Colombia - 212; 1037
Colorado
  Conservative Forum - 310
  Election '78 - 928
  Endangered Species Act - 599; 607
  Gubernatorial race - 882; 928
  Senate race - 775; 776; 842; 882; 928
  Taxes - 466; 490
Colorado River Water Conservation District - 599; 607
Colson, Charles - 95; 832
Coltar, Jim - 818
Columbia Broadcasting System(CBS)
  Camp David summit - 798
  Castro, Fidel - 185
  Cronkite, Walter - 196
  "Defection of Simas Kudirka, The" - 85
  Defense - 882
  Democratic Party mini-convention - 1061
  Election poll - 974
  General Foods - 443
  "Is Anyone Out There Learning?" - 715
  National Science Foundation - 366
  New Right poll - 665
  Panama Canal - 67; 73
  Polling - 63
  Proposition 13 - 580
  Reagan, Ronald - 188
  "Sixty Minutes" - 330
  Spanish Civil War - 649; 730
  "Spectrum" - 138
  Taxes - 555
  Tuition tax credits - 318
  Vietnam - 395
  Youth opinion - 137
Columbus **DISPATCH** - 798
"Coming Home" - 938
Coming Home to China - 898
COMMENTARY
  Affirmative Action - 744
  Amnesty International - 518
  Cambodia - 708
  Carter appointees - 941
  Conservatism - 72
  Finland - 297; 306
  Neo conservatism - 419
  Pipes, Richard - 945
  Urban unrest - 1089
  Vietnam - 394
  Young, Andrew - 721
Commerce Department - 27; 79; 164; 206; 235; 430; 622; 734; 968; 973; 1058
Committee for Responsible Youth Politics - 961
Committee for the Survival of a Free Congress - 41; 252; 961
Committee of Americans for the Canal treaties - 43
Committee of Concerned Asian Scholars - 394
Committee on Political Education - 38; 65; 114; 276; 277; 538; 583
Committee on the Present Danger - 949; 1088
Committee to Save the Canal - 41; 46
Commodity Futures Trading Commission - 535; 554
Common Cause - 205; 246; 365; 713; 818; 913; 945
Commoner, Barry - 129
Commonwealth Edison of Illinois - 1073
Communism - 242; 682; 683; 901; 902
Community Nutrition Institute - 517
Community Reinvestment Act - 1012
Community Services Administration - 516-518
Comprehensive Employment Training Act - *see* CETA
COMPUTER WORLD - 28
Conable, Barber B. - 142; 203; 411; 596; 637; 728; 861
Congress
  Assessment - 885; 890
  Bauman, Robert E. - 955
  Bills introduced - 179
  Budget - 467
  Carter cover-ups - 29
  Civil rights legislation - 431
  Closing days - 911
  Incumbent advantages - 1019
  Joint Economic Committee - 450
  Labor legislation - 431
  Length of session - 139; 262
  Letter writing - 1099
  Lott, Trent - 999
  Marijuana - 694
  Oversight - 1039
  Ratings - 276; 277
  Tax decrease - 630
Congress of Racial Equality (CORE) - 103
Congress Watch - 389
CONGRESSIONAL QUARTERLY - 163; 643; 766; 892; 899; 922; 1062
CONGRESSIONAL RECORD - 630
Conlan, John - 242
Connally, John B.
  Burgess, Jack - 413
  Clements, William - 851; 959
  Gallup poll - 386
  Lance, Bert - 62
  Mahe, Eddie - 1082
  Pauken, Tom - 234; 666
  Presidency - 62; 269; 269
  Young Republicans - 886
Connally, Michael J. - 534
Connecticut - 920
Conquest, Robert - 682; 904
Conrad, Rome - 567
Conrail - 450
Conscience of a Conservative, The - 527
Conservatism - 72; 358; 504; 533; 538; 798; 886; 957; 961; 965; 974
Conservative Caucus - 41; 252
CONSERVATIVE DIGEST - 637
Conservative Party - 1078
Conservative Party N.Y.S. - 426; 550; 965; 981; 1018
Conservative Political Action Conference - 252; 253; 259; 533
Conservative Victory Fund - 205; 230; 249; 252; 491; 530; 774; 826; 961; 979
Conservatives - 55; 56; 380; 381; 462
Consolidated Edison - 102; 127
Consolidated University of North Carolina - 645
Constantine, Elio - 524
Construction industry - 68
Consumer Alert - 930
Consumer Federation of America - 714; 750; 1022
Consumer Impact of Repeal of 14(b) - 118
Consumer Price Index - 883
Consumer Product Safety Commission - 550; 975; 1077
Consumer Protection Agency - *see* Agency for Consumer Protection
Consumer Representation, Office of - 123; 124
Consumerism - 219; 220
Consumers - 438-441
Conte, Silvio - 118; 510; 792; 1041; 1045; 1046; 1062
Conte, Tony - 838
Contreras, Alberto - 132; 134
Contreras, Carlos - 649
Contreras, Eduardo - 995
Contreras Escobar, Eduardo - 758
Conversations with Americans - 395
Conway, E. Virgil - 894
Conyers, John - 517; 554; 654; 912; 984
Cook, Rodney - 923
Cooke, Terence Cardinal - 1017
Cooks, Stoney - 736
Coolidge, Calvin - 155
Cooper, A. J. - 780
Copeland, David - 187; 209; 253; 382; 794
Corbin, Bob - 928
Corcoran, Thomas - 506; 514
Cordell, David - 578
Cordell, Harold - 1023
Cordoba, Wilfredo - 524
Corman, James - 83; 122; 229; 246; 637; 1046
Corn Refiners Association - 756
Cornell, Robert - 654; 927
Cornell University - 346
Cornwell, David - 925
CORONET - 511
Corporate Power and Social Responsibility - 90
Corporate state - 90-92
Corwin, Edward - 483; 1084
Cosgrave, Patrick - 762; 858
Cost of living - 430; 814; 883
Costa Rica - 481
Costanza, Midge
  Carey, Hugh - 750
  ERA - 615
  Federal Election Commission fine - 430
  Kent State - 199; 200
  Mention - 1006
  Office location - 450
  Record - 945; 946
  Replacement - 734; 794
Costick, Miles - 363
Cott, Otto J. - 706
Cotter, William - 920
Cottine, Bertram Robert - 471; 472
Coughlin, Lawrence - 1005; 1045
Council for American Private Education - 1043
Council for Basic Education - 356
Council for Inter-American Security - 52; 54
Council of Vietnam Veterans - 982
Council on American Affairs - 323
Council on Wage and Price Stability - 109; 862
Counter Watch - 673; 678
COUNTERSPY - 35; 200; 395; 673
Courter, Jim - 550; 766; 922
Courtner, Carmen - 766
Courtney, Alan - 168
Cousins, Norman - 943
Cowden, Dean - 737
Cox, Courtland - 845
Cozad, John - 843
Cracraft, Virginia - 627
Craley, N. Neiman - 638
Crane, Arlene - 653
Crane, Daniel - 246; 386; 626; 925; 965; 1058
Crane, David - 246; 386; 925
Crane, George - 626
Crane, Philip M.
  ACU documentary - 838
  American Security Council - 557
  Anderson, John B. - 382
  Brathwaite, Peter - 78; 704
  Brothers - 246; 386; 626; 925; 965
  Communist China - 654
  Conservative Forum - 690; 730; 770; 814; 906; 1038
  Conservative Political Action Conference - 122; 253; 259
  Dole, Robert - 754
  Edwards, Mickey - 382
  French, Don - 750
  Illinois Conservative Political Action Conference - 838
  Intercollegiate Studies Institute - 417
  Kindness, Thomas - 979
  Labor - 184
  Metric system - 803
  Michigan Conservative Union - 506
  Miller, Bob - 808
  National Legislative Conference on Tax Limitation and Fiscal Responsibility - 382
  Nationalist China - 1081; 1097
  New Hampshire - 676; 678
  Panama Canal - 2; 41; 145; 212; 216; 286
  Pennsylvania Conservative Union - 794

Crane, Philip M. (Cont.)
Re-election chances - 314
Republican presidential nomination - 594; 636; 637; 653; 658
Rhodesia - 598
South Carolina Conservative Union - 118
Surrender in Panama - 570
Tax exemption for private schools - 937; 938; 969
Tax limitation - 555; 568; 794
Taxes - 651
Victory - 1018
Young Republicans - 886
Cranston, Alan - 65; 102; 228; 302; 450; 461; 534; 535
Crash of '79, The - 416
Crawford, Francis - 742
Cresco, Iowa - 63
Crime
Allen, James B. - 335
Britain - 295
Conservative Forum - 406
Criminal mind - 328-330
Exclusionary rule - 691
Labor unions - 542-545; 547
New York State - 342
Pornography - 1029
Criminal Personality, The - 328-330
Crisp, Mary - 4; 6; 44; 184; 341; 451; 452; 590
Croft, Chancy - 886; 928
Cronkite, Walter - 196; 197; 310
Cross, Claude - 374
Crotty, Frank R. - 58
Crouse, Timothy - 688
Crow, Kathy - 916; 928; 962
Crowell, Suzanne - 918
Crowley, Joseph R. - 901
Crown of St. Stephen - 6; 21-23; 26; 78; 352
Crowther, Maynard - 503
Crozier, Brian - 449; 791; 988
Cuba
Africa - 142; 481; 490
Angola - 316; 481
Ashbrook, John M. - 79
Associated Press-NBC poll - 714
Carter appointees - 942
CIA - 654
Costa Rica - 481
Emmick, Frank - 267; 268
Ethiopian-Somali dispute - 185
Fishing rights - 293
Guantanamo Naval Base - 98; 216; 222
Human rights - 518
Jonestown, Guyana - 1023
Living conditions - 368
McGovern, George S. - 470
National Day - 82
Nicaragua - 498; 499; 757; 758; 990; 1022
Nuclear capability - 1001; 1006
On-the-scene report - 520-525; 528
Panama Canal - 110; 125; 130; 144; 145; 246; 324; 616
Peoples Temple - 1056
Prisons - 267; 268
Public television - 1037
Rhodes, John - 512
Rhodesia - 577; 593; 1013
Rudd, Eldon - 142
Soviet Union - 22; 359; 934; 1058; 1077
Terrorism - 594; 683
Tourism - 268
U.S. policy - 323
U.S. trade - 1079
Zaire - 449; 454; 469; 474; 511
Zambia - 62
Culver, John - 616; 617; 837; 978; 1022; 1042; 1058; 1066
Cummings, Robert E. - 53
Cummiskey, Maryfran Baroody - 832
Cunningham, Jack - 509; 929
Cunningham, Roscoe - 626
Cuomo, Mario - 550
Curb, Mike - 493; 958
Current, Gloster B. - 744
Currier, Frederick P. - 736
Curtis, Carl T. - 335; 340; 927; 958; 980; 1018; 1025
Curtis, Charles - 756; 773; 797; 885
Curtis, Kenneth M. - 2; 210
Curtis, Thomas B. - 843
Cut Local Taxes -- Without Reducing Essential Services - 660
Cutler, Frank L. - 178
Cyprus - 166
Czechoslovakia - 682

D

DAILY TEXAN - 391
Dalai Lama - 22
Dale, M. E. - 358
Daley, Frank - 776
Daley, Robert - 85
Dallas **MORNING NEWS** - 286; 371
Dallas **TIMES HERALD** - 286
Dalton, Bill - 38
Dalton, John - 78; 146; 493
Daly, Margaret - 405
Dammon, James - 38
Danforth, John
Labor law reform - 207
Mention - 980
Rhodesia - 633; 638
Right to work - 843
Senate Republican leadership - 1026
Tax cuts - 390; 514
Welfare - 226; 340
Daniel, Price, Jr. - 234
Daniel, Ray - 148
Daniel, Yuri - 742
Danielopol, Dumitru - 1050
Danielou, Jean Cardinal - 807
Danielson, George E. - 754
Dannemeyer, William E. - 608; 928; 962
Danoff, Malcolm - 670
Dantin, Maurice - 494; 510; 554; 608; 659; 660; 924
Daoud, Mohammed - 390
Darden, Calibourne, Jr. - 512
Darden Research corp. - 512
Daschle, Tom - 494; 626; 882; 927; 1018; 1058; 1082
DATAMATION - 28
Daub, Hal - 704; 927
Daughters of the American Revolution - 310
David, Richard J. - 412
Davidson, Carl - 708
Davies, John M. - 730
Davies, Joseph F. - 16
Davis, Angela - 318; 736; 912; 941; 943; 1003; 1004
Davis Bacon Act - 991; 1042; 1082
Davis, Bernice L. - 865
Davis, Ed - 102; 182; 209; 290; 456; 461; 489; 493
Davis, George - 295
Davis, Gray - 456
Davis, James - 368; 951
Davis, Jeff - 858
Davis, Jos - 858
Davis, Mendel J. - 287
Davis, Rex - 412
Davis, Robert - 926
Davis, William - 174
DDT - 9, 530
Dixon, Robert - 503
Dean, Bill - 580
Deardourff, John - 461
Death at Chappaquiddick - 720
de Beauvoir, Simone - 1051
deBorchgrave, Arnaud - 185; 469; 474; 481
Debt - 19; 152; 153; 242; 407; 416; 751
DeCaux, Len - 912
Decent Interval - 8
de Cespedes, Carlos Manuel - 524
Decision Making Information - 382; 557; 748
Deckard, Joel - 925
Decker, Fred - 75; 358
Deckter, Johanna - 703
Declaration of Independence - 406
DeConcini, Dennis
American Trucking Association - 624
Brother - 928
Panama Canal - 225; 226; 313; 318; 337; 339; 342; 537; 579
Recall attempt - 226; 466; 550; 670
DeConcini, Dino - 928
Dedham, Mass. - 149
Dedijer, Stevan - 71
Deeb, Gary - 2
Dees, Morris - 118
"Defection of Simas Kudirka, The" - 85
Defense
Abnor, James - 335
Advanced Medium Short-Take-off/Landing Aircraft - 83; 84
American Security Council ratings - 557
AMST - 243
Ashbrook, John M. - 582; 584-586
B-1 - 407
Budget - 2; 83; 84; 139; 275; 746
Carter, Jimmy - 1066
Church, Frank - 1066
Coalition for Peace Through Strength - 747
Conservative Forum - 222
Dickinson, Bill - 243
Drug abuse - 365
Harris poll - 1082
Illinois Senate race - 910
MX mobile missile - 2
Navy Surface Effect Ship - 367
Neutron bomb - 19; 289; 294; 314; 338; 677
North Atlantic Treaty Organization - 283
Nuclear test ban - 470
Panama Canal - 85; 124; 125; 134; 231; 240
Republican Party - 386
Singlaub, John K. - 386; 515; 562-566; 569
Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 23; 24; 949; 952
Strategic superiority - 1088
Technology - 367
Veto of procurement bill - 753; 758; 795
Volunteer military - 364; 365; 565
Youth opinion - 137
Zumwalt, Elmo - 678
Defense Department - 83-85; 723; 934; 1057; 1098
Defense Nuclear Agency - 634
DeFina, Robert - 834
de Gaulle, Charles - 425
de Guiringaud, Louis - 474
Dej, Gheorghe Gheorghiu - 1051
Dekard, Joel - 1045
Del Prete, Gino - 694; 874
Delaney, Dick - 116
Delaney, James J. - 74; 186; 271; 410; 514; 616; 808; 922
Delaware - 426; 590; 818; 920; 1058
Delgado, Carmen - 889
Delgado, Jose - 520
Dellibtpi, Albert - 410; 808; 922
Dellinger, David - 594
Delp, Richard E. - 770
Democratic Farmer Labor Party - 775; 930
Democratic Party
Bellmon, Henry - 382
Budget cuts - 447
Democratic Party (Cont.)
Campaign debt - 202
Campaign spending - 382
Conservatives elected - 958
Convention rules - 322
Dobelle, Evan - 386
Federal Election laws - 205; 210
Horgan, Dan - 82
House of Representatives - 1046
Kemp-Roth bill - 655
Mini-convention - 1061; 1066
Postage rate - 910
Spending - 697
Taxes - 674
White, John C. - 2
Young Republicans - 242
Democratic Socialist Organizing Committee - 286
de Mohrenschildt, George - 15
Demsetz, Harold - 91
Denchfield, Arthur L., Jr. - 690
Denholm, David Y. - 617
Denison, Jane - 735
Densen-Gerber, Judianne - 12
Dent, John - 808; 922
Denton, Lane - 413; 784; 785
Denver **POST** - 842; 848; 882; 928
Department of Health, Education & Welfare (HEW)
Affirmative Action - 78
American Christian College - 358
Appropriations - 510; 551
Battered wives - 450
Bellevue, Washington - 674
Berry, Mary F. - 24
Bilingual education - 570
Budget - 746
Employes - 751
Grove City College - 813
Health care - 348; 350
Hillsdale College - 70
International Year of the Child - 936
Psychiatric examination - 656
Sexual discrimination - 611
Smoking - 42
Spending - 412
Swine flu program - 1036
Twenty-fifth anniversary - 691
University of North Carolina - 631
Unnecessary surgery - 503
Virginia - 146
Waste - 487
Welfare fraud - 842
Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) - 206; 502; 540
Derian, Pat - 827; 944
Derryberry, Larry - 924
Derwinski, Edward - 930; 1005; 1045
D'Escoto, Miguel - 498
Detente - 519
de Toledano, Ralph - 730
Detroit, Michigan - 634
Detroit **NEWS** - 736; 864
Deukmejian, George - 958
Deutscher, Isaac - 354
de Villiers, Fleur - 292
Devine, Donald J. - 158; 470; 630; 774; 920; 930
Devine, Sam - 506; 714; 750; 1045
Devlin, William - 182
DE VOLKSRANT - 42
Dewey, John - 345; 656; 707
Diaz DeLeon, Luis A. - 183
Dickinson, William
Billion dollars - 631
Busing - 859
Debt - 751
Defense - 243
Dow Chemical Company - 79
Election chances - 923
Gun control - 651
Middle East - 1039
Tax exemption for private schools - 1079
Tax limitation - 883
DiCorcia, E. T. - 580
DIE ZEIT - 42
Dien, Ngo - 943
Dietz, Sarah Marie - 774; 922
Diggs, Charles
Character witnesses - 984
Congressional seat - 1022
Conviction - 864; 865
Fraud - 842
Fund raiser - 754
House Democratic Caucus - 1046
Indictment - 250
Labor Research Association - 912
Pickett, Mrs. Dovie - 338
Rhodesia - 843
Robinson, Randall - 845
South Africa - 603
Dillon v. Gloss - 615
Direct mail - 58
Dirksen, Everett - 641
Dirty Work - 673
Disabled American Veterans - 982
Disarmament - 129
Discussion Club of St. Louis - 75
Disharoon, Jay - 494
Divoky, Diane - 726
Dixon, David M. - 362
Djilas, Milovan - 304
Dmytryk, Edward - 10
Dneprovski, Geli A. - 594
Doar, John - 316
Dobelle, Edith - 386
Dobelle, Evan - 386
Dobrynin, Anatoly - 621; 886; 1077
Dodd, Chris - 920
Dodd, Joseph W. - 981
Dodd, Thomas - 682
Dodds, George - 76
Dodge, Cliff - 310
Dodge, Ronald - 723
Does Resource Conservation Pay? - 1068
Doherty, Edward W. - 274
Dolan, John T. - 164; 253; 961; 1025
Dole, Robert
Andreas, Dwayne O. - 754
Byrd, Roland - 680
Cambodia - 930
Campaign America - 162
Coalition for Peace Through Strength - 747
Gallup poll - 386
Mention - 527
Nationalist China - 1081; 1085
Oil import quota - 635
Panama Canal - 3; 4; 41; 54; 63; 67; 73; 130; 161
Republican presidential nomination - 754
Senate Finance Committee - 1018
Soviet dissidents - 595
Taxes - 794; 866
Thomson, Meldrim - 750
Washington, D.C. voting - 713
Dollar - 985
Domanigue, Edward C. - 506
Domenici, Pete - 41; 366; 493; 512; 556; 630; 800; 929; 961
Domestic Volunteer Service Act Amendments of 1978 - 559
Dominican Republic - 736
Donatelli, Frank - 38; 925
Donnelly, Brian - 920; 958
Donnelly, Elaine - 262; 735; 736; 846
Donnerstein, Edward - 1029
Donnewald, James - 334
Donohue, Phil - 1038
Don't Get Sick in America - 202
Donway, Walter - 610; 690
"Doonesbury" - 534
Doorley, Joseph - 922
Doremius, Stanley D. - 599
Dornan, Robert K. - 86; 145; 710; 714; 723; 750
DOSSIER - 680
Dougherty, Charles F. - 910; 922
Dougherty, Mary Ireland - 193; 194
Douglas, Charles G., III - 650
Douglas, William O. - 770
Dow Chemical Company - 25; 79; 1066
Dow-Jones Industrial Average - 162
Dowd, John - 86
Dowell, William - 777
Downen, Cliff - 1058
Downey, Vic - 843
Drayton, William - 410
Dresser Industries - 934
Dreyfus, Alfred - 372
Dreyfus, Lee - 927; 959
Dreyfuss, Richard - 470
Drinan, Robert F. - 102; 142; 506; 581; 689; 750
Drosdik, Vincent A., III - 178; 358; 446
Drug Enforcement Agency - 3; 4; 27; 67; 73
Drugs
Bourne, Peter - 654
Conservative Forum - 730; 770
Government policy - 77
New York **TIMES** - 688
Panama Canal - 66; 73; 121; 132; 142; 161; 166
Torrijos, Omar - 3; 4; 27
Drummond, Robert J., Jr. - 143; 144; 617; 779; 780
Dubois, Jules - 511
Dubrow, Evelyn - 598
Duffey, Joseph - 978
Dukakis, Michael - 799; 869; 920; 936
Dulaney, Donna - 686
Dumpson, James - 1089
Duncan, John - 266; 318
Dunham, Robert - 346
Dunn, Bob - 913
Dunn, Neil F. - 98
Durenberger, David - 510; 775; 842; 927; 959; 974; 1018
Durham, Martha - 650
Durham, Steve - 310
Duryea, Perry - 510; 550; 740; 820; 922; 1062
DuVal, Clive - 493
Duvall, Leslie - 925
Dyas, Hess - 927
Dymally, Mervyn M. - 698; 1022

E

Eagle Forum - 550; 730
Eagleton Institute of Politics - 186
Eagleton, Thomas - 185; 248; 843; 846; 875; 938
Earle, Ralph, III - 910
East, John P. - 82
EAST VILLAGE OTHER - 737
East West Trade Council - 521
Easterly, Tom - 450; 782; 924; 958; 965
Eastern Airlines - 365; 366
Eastland, James O.
Federal employe security program - 914
Helms, Jesse - 647
Marston, David - 362
Mention - 494; 510; 659; 965
Personnel security programs - 617
Retirement - 246; 266; 590

Eastland, James (Cont.)
U.S. attorneys - 102
Eberle, Bruce W. & Associates, Inc. - 491
Ebert, Paul - 618
Eckelberry, Robert - 78
Eckerd, Jack - 654; 776; 923
Eckhardt, Robert - 238; 413
Eckleberry, Bob - 892
ECONOMIST, THE - 297; 306; 307; 856
Economy
American Economic System ... Your Part In It - 622
Blacks - 233; 240
Corporate state - 90-92
Dollar weakness - 985
Inflation - 1054; 1055
Money supply - 933; 938
Recession - 416
Steel - 50
Summit meeting - 635
Thone, Charles - 611
Ecuador - 126
Eddowes, Michael - 11; 15
Edelin, Kenneth - 197
Edelman, Marian Wright - 936
Eder, George E. - 1078
Edgar, Robert W. - 396; 433; 808; 922
Education
Affirmative action - 108
Arizona - 794
Bilingual - 330; 410; 670
Cabinet level department - 25; 82; 181; 186; 611; 674; 676; 736; 818
Communist China - 24; 25
Conservatives - 380; 381
Decline - 346; 356
Discipline - 686
Financing - 237
Friedman, Milton - 970
Government regulation - 271
History textbooks - 953
House rollcall - 311
Minimum competency examinations - 574
Our Children's Crippled Future - 724; 726
Prayer - 287
Private school tax exemption - 817; 822; 890; 937; 938; 969; 1028; 1042-1044; 1079
Psychiatric Testing - 656; 657; 715
Punishment - 53
Quotas - 146
School boards - 380; 381
Spending - 113
Teacher strikes - 149
Teachers' tenure - 785; 789
Teachers unions - 58
Testing - 346; 356
Tuition tax credits - 18; 74; 82; 103; 104; 119; 145; 146; 186; 318; 482; 507; 513; 514; 556; 630; 675; 676; 695; 696; 970
Virginia - 146
Voucher system - 556; 970
Education Department - 25; 82; 181; 186; 674; 676; 736; 818
Educational Opportunities Corp. - 193; 194
Edwards, Chet - 413
Edwards, Don - 506; 615; 616
Edwards, Jack - 139; 335
Edwards, James - 555; 924
Edwards, Lee - 594
Edwards, Mickey
Black voters - 44; 959; 960
Conservative Political Action Conference - 122; 252; 253
Crane, Dan - 626
Debt - 152; 153
Dinner - 382
Energy - 431; 432
Labor - 184
Mention - 358; 802
O'Neill, Thomas P. - 911
Panama Canal - 41; 54; 145; 342
Robb, Scotty - 704
United Conservatives of Ohio - 78
Egan, Michael J. - 102; 208
Egypt - 12; 13; 110; 388; 389; 434; 798
Ehrlich, Thomas - 165
Eidelberg, Paul - 242
Eilberg, Joshua
Election chances - 922
Indictment - 910
Marston, David - 61; 66; 81; 86; 184; 208; 209; 475; 483
Mention - 888
Primary - 433
Schweiker, Richard - 396
Einstein, Albert - 1073
Eisenhower, Dwight D. - 11; 59; 198; 201; 667; 825; 827; 880
Eisenhower, Julie - 792
Eisenhower, Milton S. - 568
Eizenstat, Stuart E. - 1021; 1044; 1061; 1085
Election, 1978
Carter, Jimmy - 982
Polls - 1002; 1018
Results - 957; 965-967; 974
Rundown - 920; 922-929
Elections, 1980 - 1078
Electoral College - 74; 482
Elias, Samy E. G. - 792
Elisburg, Donald - 984
Elko, Stephen - 475; 483
Elliott, Robert R. - 494
Ellsberg, Daniel - 129; 395
el-Sebai, Yousef - 166
Emancipation of Wakefield Clay, The - 845
Emerging Coalitions in American Politics - 670
Emerson, Ralph Waldo - 88; 149
Emerson, Terry - 1084
Emery, David - 815; 1045
Emmanuel, Pierre - 1051
Emmick, Frank - 267; 268
Endangered Species Act - 599; 607
Energy
Alaska - 801; 802
Arizona Public Service Company - 1055
Coastal exploration - 162
Conservation - 661; 1068; 1073
Conservative Forum - 814
Cover-up - 29
Dollar weakness - 985
Edwards, Mickey - 431; 432
Energy Expo - 886; 981
Foreign oil imports - 917; 918
Gas deregulation - 361; 366; 472
Gasoline rationing - 82
Government regulation - 786; 787
House of Representatives - 431; 432
House rollcall - 907
Legislative boxscore - 74; 482
NAACP - 43; 44; 127; 169
New York **TIMES** - 62
Nuclear - 402; 883; 1059; 1069; 1073
Rockefeller, Nelson A. - 828
Snyder, Gene - 119
Solar - 442
Soviet Union - 894; 895
Taxes - 407
Energy Crisis, The - 442
Energy Department - 119; 319; 335; 636; 750
Energy Expo '82 - 886; 981
Energy Research and Development Administration - 29
Engelerter, Susan - 774; 927; 961
Engle, Clair - 300
Ennals, Martin - 820; 998
ENQUIRER, THE - 607
Entrekin, Heather - 242
Environmental Action - 506
Environmental Protection Agency - 51; 281; 466; 505; 839
Environmentalism - 170; 171; 599; 607; 650; 1011
Episcopal Church - 703; 745; 897
Epstein, Edwin M. - 92
Epstein, Noel - 676
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission - 624; 1065
Equal Rights Amendment(ERA)
ACTION - 158; 202
Boycott - 322
Conservative Forum - 262; 486; 690; 858; 906; 954
Crisp, Mary - 590
Elections '78 - 961; 974
Government employes - 1005; 1006
Griffin, Robert P. - 735; 736
House rollcall - 711; 731
Illinois - 334; 338; 490; 554
Lobbying - 1062
Miss America - 447
Missouri - 248
Nevada - 1005; 1006
New York **TIMES** - 334
Thompson, James - 62
Time extension - 2; 74; 158; 451; 452; 482; 506; 606; 615; 616; 696-698; 810; 841; 845; 846
Virginia - 142
Erasmus - 605
Erdahl, Arlan - 927
Erdman, Paul - 416
Erlenborn, John N. - 59; 124; 311; 611; 651; 676; 771; 883; 1019
Erspamer, Frano - 534
Ertel, Allen - 396; 433
Ervin, Sam, Jr. - 30; 38; 615; 642; 647; 810
Erwin, Will - 78
Escobar Bethancourt, Romulo - 46; 110; 128; 130; 190; 212; 231; 946
Escobar, Jose Benito - 990
Eskind, Jane - 866; 924; 961
ESQUIRE - 368; 940
Essay on the Decalogue - 197
Essex Middle School - 686
Ethiopia - 185
Etienne, Father - 469
Eu, March Fong - 912
Eurocommunism - 150; 151; 168
Eurocommunism and the State - 702
Eurocommunism in America: Grassroots Organizing - 286
Evans and Novak - 162; 776; 855; 942; 947
Evans, Billy Lee - 366; 615
Evans, David - 246; 386; 925
Evans, Frank - 928
Evans, James - 464
Evans, John - 928
Evans, M. Stanton - 358; 382; 426; 570; 670; 770; 910; 925; 1018
Evans, Michael - 429; 872
Evans, Rowland - 492; 594; 886; 1001
Evans, Thomas B. - 920
Evarts, William Maxwell - 212
Evers, Charles - 510; 659; 924; 960
Evers, Medgar - 960
Every Child's Birthright: In Defense of Mothering - 421
Everything You Always Wanted to Know About Sex But Were Afraid to Ask - 656
Executive Action - 737
Exon, James J. - 927; 959
Eytalis, Stephen J. - 163

F

Fabian - 38
Fabian-Socialist League for Industrial Democracy - 430
Fabrega, Edwin - 134
"Face the Nation" - 291; 574; 575; 593; 1083; 1097
Fair, Charles A. - 690
Fair Play for Cuba Committee - 11
Fairbank, John K. - 1052
Falco, Mathea - 618; 947
Falk, Richard - 394; 402
Fallows, James - 948; 1058
FALN - 102; 897
Fan Yuan-Yen - 878; 879; 881
Fannin, Paul - 818
Fanning, John - 1; 385
Farber, Myron - 701
Farm Workers - 842
Farmer, Millard - 118
Farmers - *see* Agriculture
Farnsworth, Elizabeth - 948
Farr, Roger - 346
Farrell, Robert - 346
Farris, William - 608
Fasi, Frank - 928
Fast, Howard - 706
Fauntroy, Walter - 717; 857
Fazio, Vic - 782
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)
Conservative Forum - 486
Crime index - 1029
Deserters - 815
Food stamp program - 485
Government employment checks - 780
Grand Coulee Dam - 1002
Hiss, Alger - 298; 374; 375
Indictments - 606
Internal security - 628
Jones, Jim - 1005
Kennedy assassination - 11; 15
King, Martin Luther, Jr. - 737; 738; 769
Labor racketeering - 543; 545; 547
National Conference of Black Mayors - 780
Panama Canal - 73
Prosecutions - 315; 316
Schumacher, George - 122
Soviet espionage - 26; 1057
Terrorism - 430; 815
Thevis, Michael George - 594; 1002
Vietnam - 104
Weatherman Underground - 393; 442
Webster, William H. - 105
Federal Communications Commission - 76; 92; 882
Federal Election Commission
AFL-CIO - 38
Campaign financing laws - 210
Campaign spending - 1018
Carter, Jimmy - 511; 512
Conservative Forum - 222
Costanza, Midge - 430
Democratic Party campaign debt - 202
Democratic Party suit - 242
Labor - 114
National Education Association - 466
National Right to Work Committee - 934
Zagoria, Sam - 64; 341; 342; 716; 717
Federal Highway Administration - 803
Federal Home Loan Bank Board - 1008
Federal National Mortgage Association - 1008
Federal Power Commission - 92
FEDERAL REGISTER, THE - 76; 710; 795
Federal Reserve System - 98; 971
Federal Trade Commission - 90; 92; 455; 465
Fediay, Victor - 742
Feinberg, Richard - 948
Feldman, Bruce - 85
Feldman, Eugene - 801
Feldstein, Martin S. - 506; 658
Fellner, William - 829; 833; 834
Felt, W. Mark - 315; 316; 442
Fenwick, Millicent - 698; 889
Ferguson, Robert - 493
Ferguson, Thomas - 838
Fernandez Font, Marcelo - 520-522; 525
Ferrari-Solaro, Theresa - 597
Ferrero, Geraldine - 808; 922
Feulner, Ed - 417
Fiekt, Mervin D. - 1082
Field poll - 246; 290; 493
Field-Rideley, Shirley - 1004
Fike, Elmer A. - 138; 650; 650
FILM AND BROADCASTING REVIEW - 901
Final Conclave, The - 326
Finch, Cliff - 266; 494; 510; 554; 659
Findley, Paul - 167; 657; 698
Fineberg, Harvey V. - 1036
Fineman, Herbert - 42; 61; 396
Finkelstein, Arthur - 122; 185; 253; 426; 782; 862; 927; 961
Finkelstein, Arthur J. and Associates - 930
Finland - 296; 297; 306-308
Finley, James D. - 206; 321; 894
Finn, David - 511
Finnell, Claude M. - 303
Finney, John - 688
Fiore, Charles - 1017
"Firing Line" - 38; 110
Firmage, Edwin - 929
FIRST MONDAY - 550
First National Bank of Chicago - 903
Fiscal Policy Council - 1018
Fischer, Paul - 618
Fischer, Roland C. - 607
Fish, Hamilton, Jr. - 690
Fisher, Bill - 234; 414
Fisher, Joseph L. - 318; 411; 412; 447; 925
Fisher, O. C. - 608
Fishing limit - 968; 973
Fithian, Floyd - 78; 535
Fitzgerald, A. Ernest - 8
Fitzgerald, William - 926
Fitzmaurice, Laurence D. - 597
Flaherty, Peter - 66; 396; 433; 650; 858; 922; 959; 1058
Fleming, Macklin - 194
Fleming, Richard - 334
Flood, Daniel - 41; 61; 122; 433; 475; 483; 862; 1046
Florance, Robert D. - 178
Florida - 206; 654; 776; 923; 961; 974
Florida Atlantic University - 1018
Florida Equal Rights Amendment - 1062
Florio, James J. - 66; 81
Flowers, Walter - 430; 453; 754; 822
Flynn, Charles - 443
Flynn, Matthew J. - 774; 826; 927
Flynt, John J. - 889; 924; 930
Flynt, Larry - 42
Foley, Thomas - 929
Folmar, Emery - 822
Fonda, Jane - 47; 79; 395; 464; 894; 897; 938; 948; 1003
Fonseca Amador, Carlos - 498; 757; 758
Fontaine, Andre - 867
Fontaine, Roger - 43; 108; 339
Fontham, Michael R. - 1065
Food and Drug Administration - 440; 975
Food Research Action Center - 516; 517
Food stamp program - 208; 222; 223; 478; 479; 485
For Jerusalem, A Life - 995
Forbes, Flores - 193; 194
Ford, Betty - 615; 961
Ford Foundation - 1037
Ford, Gerald R.
ABC-Harris poll - 534
American Enterprise Institute - 828; 829; 832; 833; 837
Anderson, John B. - 163
Bell, Jeffrey - 866
Bethune, Ed - 583
Brooke, Edward - 800
Bureaucracy - 611
Butz, Earl - 978
Campaigning - 606; 958
Carter, Jimmy - 363; 1084
Case, Clifford P. - 341; 390; 491
Cheney, Richard - 929
CIA - 8; 32
Clements, William - 851; 959
Communist China - 1094
Conservative Forum - 730; 1038
Defense - 84; 753; 758
Dole, Robert - 162; 754
Drugs - 77
East-West trade - 522
Eastern Europe - 21; 26
ERA - 615
Federal Election Commission - 511
Field poll - 1082
France - 151
Gallup poll - 386; 410; 420; 452; 594; 910
Government growth - 459
Government regulation - 68
Guaranteed annual income - 470
Harris poll - 450
Health care - 349
Human rights - 72
Judiciary - 887; 1002
Kwapisz, John - 710
Lausmann, Jerry - 929
List, Robert - 929
Loeffler, Tom - 608; 962
Maddy, Ken - 461
Marston, David - 66
Mention - 63; 105; 300; 302; 342; 389; 628; 848; 996; 1046; 1054
Middle East - 388
Nationalist China - 1098
Neutron bomb - 294
Ogilvie, Richard - 1042
Panama Canal - 43; 52; 106; 121
Reagan, Ronald - 17; 774; 882
Republican presidential nomination - 201; 654; 734
Rhodesia - 598
Rogers, William D. - 339
Rumania - 1050
Salt Lake **TRIBUNE** poll - 886
Schweiker, Richard - 397
Simon, William E. - 527
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander - 534
South - 227
Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 23; 107
Swine flu program - 1036
Tax decrease - 794
Tower, John G. - 925
UN - 59; 168
UN Covenents on Property Rights - 242
Warner, John - 925
Washington, D.C. - 228; 717
Welfare - 229
Young Republicans - 886
Youth - 137
Zumwalt, Elmo - 678
Ford Motor Company - 590; 1096
Ford, Wendell - 86; 573
Fordham, Andrew - 147; 148
Fordham, Jim - 147; 148
Ford-Roegner, Pat - 389; 538
FOREIGN AFFAIRS REPORT - 187
Foreign aid - 119; 139; 467; 891
Foreign Intelligence Surveillance - 733; 738
Foreign loans - 344
Foreign policy - 386
FOREIGN POLICY magazine - 289; 944
Foreman, Carol Tucker - 739; 1022

Forrest, Nathan Bedford - 243
Fort Greene Poverty Corporation - 1089
Fort Worth **STAR TELEGRAM** - 286
Fortas, Abe - 378
Forte, Sir Charles - 174
FORTUNE - 602; 982; 1011; 1088
Foster, E. Clarence - 98
Foster, Smith - 674; 716; 734
Foundation for Foreign Affairs - 78
Foundation of Law and Society - 938
Fowler, George - 228
Fowler, Marianne - 142
Fox, Elizabeth M. - 650
Fox, Sylvan - 395
Fraga Iribarne, Manuel - 703
Fraiberg, Selma - 421
France
  Communism - 168
  Election - 150; 299; 304
  Eurocommunism - 150; 151; 299; 304
  Intellectuals - 418
  Public TV - 1037
  Suez Canal - 110
Franchetti, Michael V. - 958
Frank, Gerry - 892; 928; 962
Frankfurter, Felix - 377
Frankland, Buddy - 920
Franklin, Benjamin - 48; 223
Franklin, William Randolph - 358
Fraser, Donald
  Abortion - 936
  Democratic-Farmer-Labor Party - 930
  Humphrey, Muriel - 246; 314
  Judd, Walter - 825
  Mention - 927; 974
  Minneapolis **TRIBUNE** poll - 510
  Primary defeat - 774; 775; 799
  Senate race - 122
  Taxes - 869
Fraser, Douglas - 886; 1061
Fraser, John - 803
Frazier, Joe - 38
Frazier, William - 666
Frederick **NEWS** - 930
Free enterprise - 2; 174; 334; 622; 700; 727; 1008; 1012
Freed, Donald - 737
FREEDOM AT ISSUE - 25; 474; 944
Freedom House - 25; 323; 561
Freedom to Work Committee - 590; 843
Freitas, Joseph - 1004; 1082
French Connection, The - 109
French, Don - 750
Frenzel, William
  Federal election laws - 205
  House Republican Leadership - 1005
  Mention - 1045
  Office of Consumer Representation - 123
  Tuition tax credit - 74; 104; 186; 513
  Zagoria, Sam - 64; 342
Frey, Lou - 162; 654; 774; 776
Friborg, J. Robert - 194
Friedan, Betty - 262; 707
Friedman, Harold - 574
Friedman, Milton
  American Enterprise Institute - 829; 832; 833; 837
  Business - 445
  CETA - 756
  Consumers - 438-441
  Energy - 366
  Galbraith, John Kenneth - 534
  Gas deregulation - 756
  Government growth - 459
  Inflation - 75; 504
  Interview - 970; 971
  Mont Pelerin Society - 853
  National Legislative Conference on Tax Limitation and Fiscal Responsibility - 382
  Proposition 13 - 489
  Public Broadcasting System - 202
  Spending limitation - 654
  Tax limitation - 187; 492; 650; 794; 903
  University Professors for Academic Order - 75
Friel, Sydney L. - 610; 730
Friends for Life - 1017
Fritchey, Clayton - 77; 833
Fritz, Jean-Luc - 986
Froines, John - 948
From Detente to a Forward Strategy - 242
Frontczak, Deirdre - 266
Frost, Martin - 234; 414; 583; 855
Frost, Robert - 548
Fulbright, J. William - 30-32; 837
Fund for a Conservative Majority - 252
Fund for Governmental Reduction - 842
Fundamentally Speaking - 381; 870
Fuqua, Don - 78; 704; 776
Fusco, Frank A. - 446

G

Gage, Jack - 776
Gahagan, Hayes - 920
Galanskov, Yuri - 904
Galbraith, John Kenneth - 75; 99; 441; 534; 611; 706
Gallagher, Ann Baroody - 832
Gallagher, Theresa - 1078
Gallen, Hugh - 776; 920; 957
Galliano, Ralph - 426
Gallup, George
  Carter, Jimmy - 862; 910
Gallup, George (Cont.)
  Congressional races - 774
  Conservatism - 798
  Defense - 747
  Government waste - 1022
  Inflation - 634
  Presidential race, 1980 - 410; 452; 594
  Religion - 344
  Republican presidential nomination - 386
Gallup Poll
  Budget - 815
  Carter, Jimmy - 382
  Cost of living - 814
  Government - 885
  Metric system - 803
  Prejudice - 780
  Presidential race, 1980 - 410; 512
  Profits - 710
  Republican presidential nomination - 426
Gammage, Bob - 118; 234; 414; 640; 855; 925; 958; 965
Gandhi, Indira - 496
Gannett News Service - 510
Gannon, Edmund J. - 85
Gans, Herbert - 214
Garaudy, Roger - 1051
Garcia, Commander Colonel - 128
Gardner, Colleen - 414
Gardner, John - 943
Garfield, James A. - 628; 653
Garment, Leonard - 845
Garn, Jake
  ACU documentary - 838
  Brooke, Edward - 799; 800
  CETA - 756
  Conservative Political Action Conference - 122; 259
  Davis-Bacon Act - 991
  ERA - 698; 841; 845; 846
  Judgships - 887
  Mention - 906
  New York City, N.Y. - 580
  Panama Canal - 2; 41; 42; 45; 94; 121; 125; 130; 161; 189
  Psychiatric testing - 715
  Rhodesia - 573
  Senate Banking Committee - 1018
  Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 1058
  Taxes - 866
Garner, John Nance - 22; 38; 929
Garner, P. R. - 730
Garrahy, J. Joseph - 922
Garrett, Julian - 926
Garrity, Arthur - 868
Garrone, Archbishop - 806
Garry, Charles - 1004; 1024; 1047
Garten, Jean - 794
Garth, David - 433; 1026; 1042
Gartley, Mark - 920
Gartner, David - 535; 536; 554
Garton, Jean - 197
Garvey, Ed - 837
Garwood, Ellen C. - 570; 571; 650; 690
Gary, Raphael Jeannette - 192
Gas
  Congress - 885
  Deregulation - 44; 361; 472; 756; 773; 778; 797; 802
  Filibuster - 635; 636
  Moss, John - 386
Gasch, Oliver - 634; 978
Gasoline - 82
Gaspar, Sandor - 352
Gates, Fred - 775
Gauci, Victor - 249
Gavin, William F. - 310
Gay Activists Alliance - 314
Gay Community Services - 761
Gaydos, Joseph - 122
Gayner, Jeffrey B. - 182
Gearhart, Nick - 238; 413
Geidel, Peter - 262
General Accounting Office - 412; 453; 741; 798; 815; 934; 1042; 1079; 1082
General Foods - 445; 455
General Mills - 455
General Motors Corporation - 68; 441; 477
General Services Administration - 554; 634; 798; 818; 883; 1079
George Fox College - 158
George, John - 192
Georgetown University Ethics and Public Policy Center - 953
Georgia - 923; 924
Georgia State University - 1018
Georgia Tech - 566
Georgians Against the Treaty - 118
Georgia-Pacific Corporation - 170
Gereban, Istvan - 21; 26
Gerholm, Ragnar - 419
Germany - 1076
Germany, East - 265
Germany, West - 42; 289; 903; 917; 918
Germond and Witcover - 560; 957; 1044; 1045
Germond, Jack W. - 1044
Gershman, Carl - 708; 721; 729; 736; 941; 942
Geyelin, Frank - 268
Geyer, Georgia Anne - 246
Giamatti, A. Bartlett - 986
Giaimo, Robert - 162; 766; 920
Giarratani, Sal - 610; 650; 858
Gibbons, Pete - 405
Gibbons, Sam - 637; 776
Gieg, Stanley - 1004
Giffen, Russell - 301
Gigante, Louis - 946
Gilder, George - 664
Gill, Joseph T. - 70
Gilman, Benjamin - 450
Gilmour, Sir Ian - 314
Gingrich, Newt - 924
Ginsberg, Allen - 557
Ginzberg, Alexander - 595; 674; 742
Girl Scouts of America - 262
Girouard, Robert - 506
Giscard d'Estaing, Valery - 150; 151
Gizzi, John - 310; 814; 906
Gladstone, Robert - 382
Glagolev, Igor - 1058; 1063
Glaser, Vera - 452
Glazer, Nathan - 194; 419; 420
Glenn, John - 466; 544; 545; 1081; 1085
Glickman, Dan - 698
Glorieux, Achille - 806
Glover, Ruth C. - 858
Glucksman, Andre - 418
GMA Research Corporation - 568; 748
God and Man at Yale - 963; 986
Godbey, Ron - 234; 413
Godwin, Mills - 146
Gold - 648; 893; 975
Goldbeck, Willis B. - 348
Goldberg, Arthur J. - 206; 249; 459
Golden, Curtis - 776
Golden, Harrison - 916
Goldenberg, Gene - 535
Golding, Barge - 200
Goldschmidt, Neil - 550
Goldstein, Louis L. - 774; 920; 930
Goldwater, Barry M., Jr. - 366; 506
Goldwater, Barry M., Sr.
  ACU documentary - 838
  ADA - 22
  Baker, Howard - 401
  Baroody, William, Sr. - 829
  Communist China - 430
  Conscience of a Conservative, The - 527
  Javits, Jacob K. - 14
  Kitchel, Dennison - 216
  Mention - 608; 642; 704; 906
  Nationalist China - 452; 463; 934; 1081; 1083; 1084; 1097
  National Committee for an Effective Congress - 750
  Panama Canal - 45; 46; 63; 101; 126
  Pappas, Tom - 818
  Vietnam - 395
  Washington, D.C. voting - 228; 713; 717
  Witzenburger, Ed - 776
  Young, Andrew - 595
Goldwyn, Sam - 168
Goma, Paul - 1050; 1051; 1053
Gonzales, Gerardo - 130
Gonzalez, Al - 538
Gonzalez, Felipe - 703
Gonzalez, Guillermo - 67; 161; 166
Gonzalez, Henry - 889
Gonzalez Revilla, Nicolas - 616
GOOD HOUSEKEEPING - 47
"Good Morning, America" - 165
Goodlett, Carlton - 845; 1004
Goodling, William F. - 139; 262; 506
Goodman, Ellen - 138
Goodwin, Bill - 925
Gordon, Myron - 811
Gordy, William - 590
Gore, Don - 776
Gore, Louise - 158
Gorentz, James F. - 262
Goure, Leon - 499
Gouzenko, Igor - 305
Government
  Aid to states and localities - 206
  Bureaucracy - 319; 427; 435
  Chauffeurs - 1039; 1062
  Consumers - 438-441
  Debt - 99; 152; 153; 416
  Employe security program - 914
  Employment - 99; 343; 634; 734; 751; 934
  Fishing limit - 968; 973
  Fraud - 494; 1079
  Gross national product - 788
  Growth - 458; 459; 1039
  Health care - 348-351; 436; 444; 989; 994
  Inflation - 70; 71; 502
  Internal security - 779; 780
  Jefferson, Thomas - 1071
  Local - 660
  Minorities - 271
  Paperwork - 76; 611; 687; 795
  Pay raise - 886
  Payroll - 410
  Private contractors - 443
  Regulation - 182; 271; 281; 338; 435; 438-441; 458; 484; 510; 531; 556; 557; 623; 624; 739; 786; 787; 795; 839; 1008; 1012; 1066
  Reorganization - 25; 59; 68; 76; 614
  Rulemaking - 427
  Spending - 370; 371
  Strikes - 905
  Taxes - 450; 534; 684; 685
  Truth - 39
  Waste - 1022
Government by Judiciary: The Transformation of the 14th Amendment - 258
Grace, J. Peter - 648
Grade, Sir Lew - 174
Gradison, Willis - 506; 1005; 1045
GRAFIX 1 - 28
Graham, Billy - 17; 696
Graham, Daniel O.
  Association of Former Intelligence Officers - 738
  Communist China - 1097
  Cuba - 1001; 1006
  Minnesota Conservative Union - 838
  Panama Canal - 41; 46; 144; 145
  Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 571; 1058; 1066
Graham, John - 334
Graham, Katherine - 804; 812
Graham, Robert - 923
Graham, Ruth - 17
Gramm, Phil - 234; 286; 413; 855; 925; 958; 1068
Granai, Edwin - 922
Grand Coulee Dam - 1002
GRANMA - 524; 654
Grant, Allan - 320; 531
Grant, Bob - 493
Grant, James P. - 1092
Granum, Rex - 66; 694; 801
Grassley, Charles - 1022; 1058
Grasso, Ella T. - 920; 974
Grasso, Ken - 202
Graubart, David - 197
Gravel, Mike - 928; 1003
Gray, Crystal - 192-194
Gray, Francine du Plessix - 1051
Gray, L. Patrick, III - 315; 316; 442
Gray, William - 433
Grayson, C. Jackson - 459; 910
Green, Don - 317
Green Berets, The - 109
Green, William - 141; 554; 947
Greene, Bill - 492
Greener, Bill - 862
Greenleaf, Charles - 506
Greenspan, Alan - 574; 596; 1016
Greer, Robert - 968
Gregory, Dick - 737; 978
Greiner, Raymond - 922
Grenier, John - 822
Gribble, John - 520
Grier, Kenneth - 848
Griffin, Charles - 494; 782; 924
Griffin, Peggy June - 1043
Griffin, Robert P.
  Baker, Howard - 980
  Campaign spending - 1018
  Election chances - 926
  ERA - 735; 736; 846
  Ford, Gerald R. - 397
  Mention - 417; 634
  Panama Canal - 101; 121; 126; 145; 231; 240; 960; 961
  Postage rate for political parties - 910
  Senate race - 38
  Taxes - 866
Griffin, Robert T. - 862
Griffith, Peggy - 550
Griffiths, Edgar - 445
Griggs, John J. - 530; 650
Grigorenko, Pyotr G. - 71; 249; 742-744; 814
Gromyko, Andrei - 378; 393; 1001; 1006
Gross, H. R. - 1022
Gross, Martin L. - 502
Gross national product - 788; 798
Grossman, Larry - 476
Grove City College - 813
Grover, Hank - 183; 184; 238; 310; 534; 855; 925
Grubbs, Kenneth - 506
Guaranteed annual income - 470; 982
GUARDIAN - 268
Guatemala - 827
Gubbins, Joan - 158; 925
Gubernatorial races - 966
Gudger, Lamar - 640; 924
Guenthner, Louie - 924
Guerra, Louis J. - 794
Guevara, Ernesto "Che" - 522; 827; 1024
Guidera, George - 920
Guinness Book of World Records - 179
Gulf Ports Association - 190
Gun control
  Carter, Jimmy - 226
  Dickinson, William - 651
  Helms, Jesse - 642
  House of Representatives - 490
  Morris, Norval - 821
  National Coalition to Ban Handguns - 2
  Opposition - 748
  Polls - 569
  Treasury Department regulations - 412; 413; 590
  Xerox Corporation - 118
Gun Owners of America - 163
Gunn, Wendell - 252; 253
Gupte, Pranay - 274
Gurney, Edward J. - 78; 162; 704; 776; 882; 923
Guyana - 1003; 1004; 1023; 1024
Guzman, President - 736
Guzzi, Paul - 534; 597

H

H & H Meat Products Co. - 1042
Haberler, Gottfried - 829
Haddon-Cave, C. P. - 853
Hagedorn, Thomas - 1005; 1045
Haig, Alexander - 283; 294; 634; 978
Haldi, John - 54
Hales, Dan - 38

Haley, J. Evetts - 78
Haley, Rosalind Kress - 78
Hall, Ashley - 696
Hall, David - 127; 136
Hall, Gus - 912; 913
Hallam, John - 1029
Hallett, C. J. - 58
Halperin, Morton - 519
Hamlin, Joyce - 538
Hammer, Armand - 621
Hammerschmidt, John Paul - 923
Hammond, Jay - 886; 928
Hance, Kent - 234; 414; 855; 925; 958
Hancock, Ilona - 266; 317; 318; 943
Hancock, Mel - 906
Hannaford, Mark - 916; 928; 962
Hansell, Herbert - 52; 122; 241
Hansen, Clifford P.
  Capital gains tax - 429; 553; 558
  Energy - 472; 482
  Gas deregulation - 472; 635; 797
  Mention - 906; 929
  Retirement - 776
  Senate Finance Committee - 1018
Hansen, George
  Budget cuts - 447
  Consumer Federation of America - 714; 750
  Election chances - 928
  Environmental Action - 506
  OSHA - 454
  Panama Canal - 41; 122; 342; 412; 537
  Tax exemption for private schools - 938; 969
  Victory - 1018
Harden, Richard - 801; 845
Hardwicke, John - 158
Hardy, George - 843
Hardy Middle School - 536
Hargis, Billy James - 358
Harken, Tom - 395; 926
Harlan, Doug - 238
Harlow, Bryce - 792; 829; 834
Harlow, James - 792
HARPER'S - 127; 369
Harradine, Brian - 819
Harrar, Mary J. - 650
Harriman, W. Averell - 43; 52; 548; 639
Harrington, Rep. Michael - 920
Harrington, Roland - 968; 973
Harris, Donald - 1005
Harris, Fred - 511; 941
Harris, Herbert - 78; 314; 925
Harris, Jack - 301
Harris, Joe - 913
Harris, John - 301; 303
Harris, Lem - 913
Harris, Louis - 148; 246; 266; 430; 594; 798; 958; 1082
Harris, Patricia - 269; 409; 981; 1008
Harris poll - 19; 39; 450; 462
Harris, Robert - 78
Harris, Thomas J. - 466
Harrison, William Henry - 201
Harsha, William H. - 119; 335; 366
Harshfield, Edward G. - 10
Hart, Gary - 466; 750; 776
Hart, Jeffrey - 262; 548; 610
Hart, John - 1011
Hart, Peter - 1002; 1018
Hart, Philip A. - 154
Hartke, Vance - 624; 666
Hartman, David - 165
Hartnett, Thomas F. - 858
Harvard Hates America - 963; 972
Harvard University - 548; 602; 963; 972
Harvey, William F. - 1028
Haskell, Floyd
  American Security Council - 557
  Armstrong, William - 775; 776
  Caddell poll - 1002
  Carter, Jimmy - 64; 386
  Consumer Federation of America - 714
  Defeat - 957
  Denver **POST** poll - 842; 882
  Election chances - 928
  ERA - 846; 961
  Gas deregulation - 797; 802
  Kennedy, Edward M. - 1070
  Labor - 934
  Mention - 996
  Panama Canal - 960; 961
  Polls - 1018
  Senate Finance Committee - 1018
  Taxes - 509
Hassett, Robert L. - 474
Hassler, Alfred - 395
Hatch Act - 74
Hatch, Francis - 410; 799; 800; 920; 974
Hatch, Orrin G.
  Abortion - 86
  American Security Council - 557
  Americans for Democratic Action - 22
  Bell, Jeffrey - 877
  Brooke, Edward - 799; 800
  CETA - 756
  Conservative Political Action Conference - 122
  Communist China - 1086
  Conservative Forum - 1038
  Cottine, Bertram Robert - 471
  ERA - 698
  Gartner, David - 535; 536
  Garwood, Ellen C. - 570; 571
  Judgships - 887
  Kemp-Roth tax cut - 514
  Labor reform - 1; 6; 207; 385; 482; 512; 535
  McIntyre, Thomas - 209
Hatch, Orrin G. (Cont.)
  Packwood, Robert - 1025; 1026
  Panama Canal - 41; 121; 292; 342; 433
  Percy, Charles - 958
  Psychiatric testing - 656; 657; 715
  Richardson, Jed - 929
  Secret Service - 401
  Senate Republican leadership - 1026; 1062; 1074
  Tax exemption for private schools - 890; 938; 969
  Thomas, Stan - 766; 922
  Washington, D.C. voting - 717; 857
Hatcher, Clayton - 1038
Hatcher, Clinton B. - 906
Hatcher, Richard - 790
Hatfield, Mark O. - 14; 48; 557; 573; 961; 980
Hatfield, Paul - 290; 366; 493; 960
Hathaway, William
  American Security Council - 557
  Carter, Jimmy - 978; 982
  Consumer Federation of America - 714
  Defeat - 957
  Election chances - 920
  Kennedy, Edward M. - 1070
  Mention - 996
  Panama Canal - 960; 961
  Senate Finance Committee - 1018
  Taxes - 509; 866
Hauskins, Dave - 530
Hausman, Jim - 562
Havel, Robert - 66
Hawaii - 928; 974
Hawkins, Augustus - 263; 395
Hawkins, Gordon - 821
Hawkins, Mike - 1006
Hay, John - 111
Hayakawa, S. I.
  Agriculture - 302
  Baker, Howard - 980
  Licensing - 272
  National Transportation Act - 556
  Nkomo, Joshua - 596
  Panama Canal - 340; 341; 362
  Private schools tax exemption - 890; 969
  Psychiatric testing - 715
  Redwoods - 171
  Rhodesia - 340; 341; 577; 578; 843; 844
  Washington, D.C. voting - 718; 857
Hayden, Tom - 286; 948; 1003
Hayek, F. A. - 853; 997
Hayes, Jeff - 730; 770
Hays, Renfro - 737
Hays, Wayne - 874
Hazlitt, Henry - 741; 914; 997
Head Start - 516
Headlee, Richard - 555
Health care
  "Advocates, The" - 202
  Britain - 709
  Cost - 989; 994
  Democratic Party mini-convention - 1066
  Government - 348; 349
  Hospital costs - 74; 348; 978
  Mental health - 502
  Professional Standards Review Organizations (PSRO) - 348; 349
  Socialized medicine - 436; 444
Health Insurance
  Califano, Joseph - 290
  Carter, Jimmy - 348; 432; 574; 1044; 1045
  Conservative Forum - 1038
  Costs - 658; 989; 994
  Kennedy, Edward M. - 657; 658
  Socialized health care - 436; 444
Heard, Robert - 193; 194
Heath, Edward - 763
Hechinger, Fred M. - 789
Heckman, Bob - 930
Hedrick, B. B., Jr. - 670
Heflin, Howard T. - 290; 430
Heflin, Howell - 754; 822; 845; 880
Heftel, Cecil - 928
Heinl, Robert D., Jr. - 753
Heinz, H. John - 14; 433; 579; 1005; 1026; 1062; 1074
Heller, Agnes - 352
Heller, Mary - 924
Heller, Max - 728
Heller, Walter - 596; 896; 903
Hellman, Jerome - 938
Hellman, Lillian - 47; 294; 372
Helms, Dorothy - 644
Helms, Jesse
  Abortion - 86; 935
  American Security Council - 557
  Americans for Democratic Action - 22
  Baker, Howard - 980
  Brooke, Edward - 882
  Cambodia - 930
  Carter, Jimmy - 750
  Communist China - 1084; 1085
  Conservative Political Action Conference - 122; 252; 259
  Consumer Federation of America - 714; 750
  Cottine, Bertram Robert - 471
  Debt - 407
  Election chances - 924
  Environmental Action - 506
  ERA - 698
  Foreign aid - 691
  Government employment - 99
  Horton, Hamilton, Jr. - 583
  In-depth study - 642-647
  International Year of the Child - 936; 937
  Kearney, John - 38
  McGovern, George S. - 161
Helms, Jesse (Cont.)
  Mention - 417; 906; 982
  Panama Canal - 41; 85; 121; 125; 161; 166; 470; 579; 961
  Rhodesia - 573; 577; 593; 598; 616; 633; 657; 844
  Senate building - 671
  Social security - 179
  Tax exemption for private schools - 817; 822
  Taxes - 410
  Tuition tax credit - 104; 695; 698
  UN Covenants on Property Rights - 242
  Women for Constitutional Government - 750
  Young Republicans - 886
Helms, Richard - 30-35
Helsinki Agreement - 71; 72
Hemenway, Russell - 886
Hempstone, Smith - 274; 486; 549
Henricks, Rev. - 426
Henson, Larry - 193; 194
HERALD TRIBUNE - 909
Herbst, Josephine - 374
Heritage Foundation - 118; 182; 430; 1084
Hermann, George - 71
Hernandez Cartia, Guillermo - 185
Herrera Campins, Luis - 1042
Herring, R. L. - 778; 845
Herrity, Jack - 78; 925
Herrmann, John - 374
Herschensohn, Bruce - 1018
Herschler, Ed - 929
Hertzberg, Hendrick - 274; 948
Herz, Martin F. - 953
Hevia Consulluela, Manual - 654
Hexter, John - 512
Hiaasen, Carl - 945
Hibbs, Don - 928
Hickel, Walter - 928
Hickman, Howard - 391
Hickox, Joe - 234; 414
Hill-Burton program - 349
Hill, John - 234; 286; 413; 590; 851; 855; 925; 959
Hillenbrand, Bernard F. - 974
Hillman, Fred - 567; 993
Hills, Carla - 829
Hillsdale College - 70; 78; 611; 706
Him, Joachim - 166
Hime, Rex - 782
Hinden, David - 483
Hines, Richard - 118
Hinish, Jim - 417
Hinkes, Harry R. - 455
Hinson, John C. - 924; 962
Hinson, Joe - 660
Hinson, Jon - 494; 782
Hiss, Alger
  Canada - 205
  Mention - 769
  Perjury: The Hiss-Chambers Case - 298
  Playing for Keeps in Washington - 804; 812
  Weinstein, Allen - 372-378
  Witness - 284
Hiss, Donald - 373; 374
Hiss, Priscilla - 374; 375; 377; 378
H. J. Res. 638 - 451; 482
Hladish, Peter - 549; 561
Ho Chi Minh - 953
Hoan, Nguyen Cong - 683; 722
Hobart **MERCURY** - 819
Hobbes, Lottie Beth - 158; 750
Hodges, Kaneaster - 846
Hodges, Luther, Jr. - 750
Hoeber, Francis - 945
Hoff, Reka - 717
Hoffa, Jimmy - 545; 547
Hoffman, Abbie - 862
Hoffman, Oswald - 334
Hofmann, Marianne - 506
Hofmeyer, Rev. - 426
Hohl, Robert - 138
Holbrook, Robert - 794
Holbrooke, Richard - 944; 1083; 1085; 1086; 1097
Hollings, Ernest - 43; 476; 579; 675; 676; 695; 696; 834; 844
Hollis, Sheila S. - 756; 773; 797
Holloway, James - 121; 124; 125; 753
Holloway, Lee - 610
"Hollywood on Trial" - 10
Hollywood Ten - 10; 11
Holm, Carl - 419
Holmes, Kirby - 680; 926
Holmes, Oliver Wendell - 372
"Holocaust" - 465
Holt, Earl P., III - 1078
Holt, Marjorie - 697; 698; 866; 909; 1005; 1043; 1045
Holton, Linwood - 2; 251; 259; 358; 410; 492; 657
Holtzman, Elizabeth - 63; 74; 102; 451; 482; 616; 989; 1042
Homosexuals - 22; 47; 362; 1042
Honest Politician's Guide to Crime Control, The - 821
Hong Kong - 853
Honka, Olavi - 296; 307
Hooks, Benjamin J. - 36
Hooper, Joe - 280
Hoover, Herbert - 227; 296; 1054
Hoover Institution - 242
Hoover, J. Edgar - 15; 315; 316; 372; 606
Hopkins, Larry - 782; 924; 958; 965
Horgan, Dan - 82
Hornblower, Ralph, III - 208
Horowitz, David - 194
Horowitz, Vladimir - 476
Horrick, Nicholas - 490
Horton, Hamilton C., Jr. - 583; 924
Hosmer, Craig - 916
Hospital Association of New York - 989; 994
Hospital Cost Containment Act - 348
Hougan, Jim - 776
Houlihan, Gerald - 54
House of Representatives
  Abortion - 862
  Administration Committee - 210
  American Conservative Union ratings - 276; 277
  American Security Council ratings - 662; 663
  Americans for Constitutional Action ratings - 276; 277
  Americans for Democratic Action ratings - 276; 277
  Appropriations Committee - 1041; 1045; 1046
  Assassinations Committee - 694; 737; 738; 769
  Budget - 412
  Committee on Political Education ratings - 276; 277
  Communist China - 654
  Congressional campaign financing - 246; 614
  Democratic Caucus - 1046
  Elections results - 966; 967
  Ethics Committee - 842
  Federal judiciary - 124
  Governmental Operations Committee - 516; 518
  Gun control - 490
  Internal Security Committee - 74
  Judiciary Committee - 506; 615; 616
  Kemp-Roth bill - 655; 656; 693; 698
  Labor and HEW appropriations - 510
  Land use - 413
  Lobbying organizations - 362
  Office of Consumer Representation - 123; 124
  Panama Canal - 52; 54; 122; 292; 378
  Opponents of Redwood Park bill - 170
  Post Office and Civil Service Committee - 614
  Public campaign financing - 410; 651
  Republican leadership - 979; 1005; 1041; 1045; 1046
  Republican Study Committee - 590
  Rollcall vote on:
    Abortion - 551; 931; 955
    Airbags - 551
    Alaskan parks - 487
    Ashbrook amendment to Humphrey-Hawkins bill - 263
    B-1 bomber - 203
    Budget cut (Ashbrook amendment) - 447
    Budget cut(Fisher amendment) - 447
    Budget cut(Hansen amendment) - 447
    Busing - 859
    Campaign financing - 287; 651
    CETA wage limit - 771
    Congressional budget - 467
    Consumer Protection Agency - 159
    Defense veto - 795
    Energy package - 907
    ERA recission acceptance - 731
    ERA time extension - 711
    Farm bill - 359
    Federal judgships - 907
    Federal Office of Domestic Violence - 487
    Foreign aid - 467
    Humphrey-Hawkins bill - 263
    Judiciary increase - 159
    Kemp-Roth tax cut - 711
    Labor-HEW appropriations - 551
    Lobbying regulation - 467
    National Science Foundation - 383
    New York City aid - 531; 671
    Public service jobs ceiling - 771
    Quie-Kemp amendment to Humphrey-Hawkins bill - 263
    Redwood National Park - 171
    Rhodesian sanctions - 691
    School aid - 311
    Senate Office Building - 731
    Spending cut - 427
    Spending limitation - 697
    Tax decrease (Nunn amendment) - 931
    Tax indexing - 711
    Tuition tax credit - 507
    Unemployment definition - 311
    Washington, D.C. voting - 243
    Wiretapping - 931
  Rules changes - 754; 911; 1062
  Rules Committee - 616; 818
  Senate Office Building - 714
  Tuition tax credits - 513; 514; 556
  Washington, D.C. voting - 228; 229
  Ways and Means Committee - 119; 318; 411; 596; 630
Housing - 211; 217; 1002; 1008; 1012
Housing and Community Development Act - 1008
Houston **CHRONICLE** - 123
Houston, Geraldine - 913
Houston **POST** - 183
Houston, Sam - 1004
Houston, Tex. - 443
Houthakker, Hendrik - 834
Howard County, Md. - 530
Howard, James J. - 912
Howard, John A. - 426; 706; 707
Howard, Michael - 605
Howell, Henry - 146; 493
Howell, James - 600
Hoyt, Mary - 536
H. R. 10 - 74
H. R. 39 - 431; 432; 487
H. R. - 48 - 74
H. R. 50 - 482
H. R. 638 - 74
H. R. - 883 - 223
H. R. 1404 - 911
H. R. 1426 - 911
H. R. 1614 - 74
H. R. 2005 - 859
H. R. 3946 - 630
H. R. 5289 - 482
H. R. 5362 - 482
H. R. 5400 - 74

H. R. 6575 - 348
H. R. 8333 - 99
H. R. 8410 - 1; 74; 482
H. R. 8444 - 74; 482
H. R. 8494 - 482
H. R. 8588 - 223
H. R. 9030 - 74
H. R. 9332 - 74; 104; 318
H. R. 9654 - 39
H. R. 9717 - 74
H. R. 9718 - 74
H. R. 10173 - 982
H. R. 12050 - 482
H. R. 14279 - 975
Hrdlicka, David - 723
Hua Kuo-feng - 182; 879; 1051; 1085; 1086
Huang Hua - 452
Hubbard, Carroll - 86; 123; 698
Huberman, Ben - 363
Huckaby, Thomas - 506
Huddleston, Walter - 509; 573; 924; 961
Hudson Institute - 181
Hudson, Robert - 973
Hughes, Charles Evans - 770
Hughes, Harry - 920; 958; 978; 982; 1018
Hughes, Norman - 253; 506; 926
Hughes, Thomas - 754
Hull, Cordell - 305
HUMAN EVENTS - 98; 122; 252; 446; 655; 675; 735
HUMAN LIFE REVIEW - 197
Human Resources Network - 164
Human rights
  Amnesty International - 998
  Belgrade Conference - 206; 248; 249
  Crown of St. Stephen - 22
  Foreign policy - 323
  Hungary - 352; 353; 357
  Nigeria - 292
  Olympics - 854
  Panama Canal - 132
  Rumania - 1050; 1051; 1053
  Snyder, Gene - 59
  Soviet Union - 71; 72
  Vietnam - 557
Humbert, Tom - 557
Hume, David - 918
Humes, Ted - 1026
Humphrey, Gordon
  Caddell poll - 1002
  Campaign spending - 1018
  Conservative Political Action Committees - 961
  Election chances - 920
  Hatch, Orrin G. - 1026
  Mahe, Eddie - 1082
  Mention - 222; 1074
  Packwood, Robert - 1025
  Polls - 1018
  Primary victory - 776
  Victory - 959; 965
Humphrey-Hawkins bill - 62; 99; 154; 263; 311; 482
Humphrey, Hubert H.
  American Enterprise Institute - 833; 835
  Andreas, Dwayne O. - 754
  Campaign debt - 202
  Democratic-Farmer-Labor Party - 930
  Gartner, David - 535; 554
  Humphrey-Hawkins bill - 62; 154; 263
  Jones, Jim - 1003
  Mention - 560; 825; 869; 927
  Obituary - 64; 65
  Park, Tongsun - 886
  Short, Robert - 775
  Washington, D.C. - 228; 717
Humphrey, Muriel - 122; 246; 314; 510; 775
Humphrey, Robert L. - 104
Hundred Million Dollar Payoff, The - 784; 785
Hung, Ngo Phi - 674; 722; 723
Hung, Truong Dinh - 104
Hungary
  Crown of St. Stephen - 21-23; 26; 78
  Dissidents - 249
  Embassy - 74
  Human rights - 352; 353; 357
Hunt, Guy - 821; 923
Hunter, Kathy - 1025
Huntington, Samuel - 595
Huntley, Chet - 493; 929
Huntley, Tippy - 493; 929
Hupert, Julius H. - 954
Hurricanes - 430
Hurwitz, Howard - 253
Huss, Walter - 694
HUSTLER Magazine - 42; 737
Huston, John - 11
Hutcheson, Gene - 928
Hutchins, Mitchell - 50
Hutchinson, Edward - 979
Hutchison, Ray - 234; 413; 851
Hutto, Earl - 923; 776; 958
Hutton, Carroll M. - 936
Huxley, Sir Julian - 707
Hyde, Henry - 105; 118; 196; 615
Hyden, Ky. - 641

I

Iacocca, Lee - 50
Ibarruri, Dolores - 304
Ichord, Richard - 598; 657; 838
Idaho - 674; 928; 929; 974
Ideas Have Consequences - 417
Ikard, Frank - 162
Ikle, Fred C. - 1088
Illinois
  Conservative Political Action Conference - 838
  Election '78 - 925
  ERA - 334; 338; 490; 554
  Gubernatorial race - 774; 842; 925
  Senate race - 426; 464; 510; 910; 925; 1014
  Spending - 974
  Tax limitation - 555
Illinois Education Association - 842
Illinois Equal Rights Amendment - 1062
Image Factory Sports, Inc. - 266
Immigrants, The - 706
Immigration and Naturalization Service - 989
"In God We Trust" - 223
In the Circle - 1050
In the Court of Public Opinion - 375
Inbau, Fred - 738
Independent Petroleum Association of America - 778
India - 496; 1037; 1097
INDIAN EXPRESS, THE - 496
Indiana - 382; 925; 1062
Indianapolis **STAR** - 1057
Indochina Research Center - 394
INDUSTRY WEEK - 76; 190
Inequality - 186; 346
Infirmity of British Medicine, The - 709
Inflation
  American Economic System and Your Part In It - 622
  Borge, Victor - 198
  Carter, Jimmy - 909; 914; 1009; 1016
  CBS/New York **TIMES** poll - 338
  Conservative Forum - 98
  Election issue - 512
  Foreign oil imports - 917; 918
  Friedman, Milton - 75; 970
  Gallup poll - 634
  Gold - 648
  Government - 70; 71; 501; 502
  Growth - 842
  Harris poll - 246; 462
  Harsha, William H. - 119
  Hazlitt, Henry - 997
  Housing - 211; 217
  Income - 370; 371
  Increase - 862
  Kahn, Alfred E. - 910
  Labor - 370; 371
  Martin, Jim - 383
  Middle class - 628
  Mitchell, Parren - 734
  New Jersey Senate race - 993
  Spending - 1021
  Symms, Steve - 99
  Taxes - 1034; 1054; 1055
  TIME - 504
  Unemployment - 741
  Urban unrest - 1089
  World money market - 1016
Inflation Crisis and How to Resolve It, The - 741; 997
INFORMATION DIGEST - 678
Information International, Inc. - 28
Ingersoll, John - 166
Ingram, John - 750; 924; 982
Ingram, Louis - 969
Initiative - 48
Innis, Roy - 676
Inouye, Daniel - 366
Inside Cuba Today - 522
Inside the Company: CIA Diary - 158
Institute for Contemporary Studies - 670
Institute for Liberty and Community - 202
Institute for Policy Studies - 286; 317
Institute for the Study of Conflict - 449; 474
Institute of American Relations - 202; 206; 549; 852
Intelligence - 733; 738
Interchange Resource Center - 389; 538
INTERCOLLEGIATE REVIEW, THE - 417
Intercollegiate Studies Institute - 78; 242; 417
Interfaith Adopt-A-Building Project - 991
Interior Department - 171; 199; 300-303
Internal Revenue Service
  American Enterprise Institute - 829
  Fringe benefits - 412; 434
  Jarvis, Howard - 794
  Paperwork - 687
  Private schools tax exemption - 817; 822; 937; 938; 954; 969; 1028; 1042-1044; 1079
  Tax loophole - 369
  Wealthy - 1072
Internal Security - 143; 144; 628; 779; 780; 914
International Association of Democratic Lawyers - 141; 947
International Association of Western Culture - 418
International Business Machines - 730
INTERNATIONAL HERALD TRIBUNE - 158
INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION BULLETIN - 942
International Institute for Strategic Studies - 1097
International Labor Organization - 17; 694
International Ladies Garment Workers Union - 2
International Monetary Fund - 119; 344
International Olympic Committee - 669
International Telephone and Telegraph Co. - 30-33
International Union of Students - 700
International Women's Year Conference - 18; 262
International Year of the Child - 936; 937
Interstate Commerce Commission - 272; 439; 440; 623
Ionescu, Eugene - 1051
Iowa - 113; 489; 493; 494; 740; 886; 925; 1022
Iran - 1039
Irvine, Reed - 23; 259; 268; 334; 550; 946
Irving Trust Company - 756
"Is Anyone Out There Learning?" - 715
Isenberg, Phillip - 550
Israel
  Camp David summit - 798
  Defense - 548
  Human rights - 518
  Latin America - 990; 995
  Nationalist China - 1094; 1098
  Panama Canal - 616
  Peace talks - 12; 13
  Suez Canal - 110
  United Nations - 999
  U.S. arms sales - 388; 389; 434
"Issues and Answers" - 574
It Didn't Start With Watergate - 641
Italy
  Capital gains taxes - 558
  Capital punishment - 540
  Communism - 168; 806; 807; 809
  Terrorism - 401; 806; 807; 809
It's No Sin To Be Rich; A Defense of Capitalism - 174
Ivens, Joris - 165

J

J. P. Stevens Co. - 206; 246; 320; 321; 894
Jackson **CLARION LEDGER/DAILY NEWS** - 660
Jackson, Henry M.
  Alaska - 802
  Energy - 366
  ERA - 846
  Gas deregulation - 756
  Jones, Jim - 1003
  Land use - 413
  Mention - 738; 941
  Neutron bomb - 294
  Rhodesia - 573
  Soviet dissidents - 595
  Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 1064
  Warnke, Paul - 862
Jackson, Jesse - 82; 86; 178; 322; 842; 885
Jackson, Larry - 674
Jackson, Maynard - 790
Jackson, Tommy - 16
Jackson, Tony - 194
Jacobe, Dannis - 293
Jacobs, Andrew - 728
Jacobson, Alf - 776
Jacobson, Max - 306; 307
Jacoby, Neil H. - 325; 326; 489
Jaen, Marcelino - 130
Jaen, Toya - 130
Jaffa, Harry - 242
Jagoda, Barry - 2; 476
Jaicks, Agar - 1082
Jambet, Christian - 418
James, Bill - 892; 923
James, Bobbie - 892
James, Daniel - 218; 310; 446
James, Fob - 754; 821; 822; 923
James, Robert E. - 1072
Jamieson, Don - 142
Janeway, Eliot - 601
Janklow, William - 494; 927; 959
Japan - 109; 558; 917; 918; 985; 1016; 1059; 1095
Japan Society - 437
Jarvis, Howard
  American Tax Reduction Movement - 794
  Association of American Physicians and Surgeons - 838
  Boston, Mass. - 781
  Campaigning - 958
  Carter, Jimmy - 534
  Davis, Ed - 456
  Election victory - 489
  French, Don - 750
  Government - 684; 685
  Mention - 760
  Politicians fear - 236
  Property taxes - 209
  Republican Party - 869
  Tax rallies - 714
  Thanksgiving - 1067
  Ware, James - 493
Jascalevich, Mario E. - 701
Javits, Jacob K.
  American Enterprise Institute - 833
  Americans for Democratic Action - 22; 1082
  Brooke, Edward - 800; 846
  Captive Nations Week - 667
  Conservative Forum - 58
  Helms, Jesse - 642
  Humphrey-Hawkins bill - 154
  Kemp, Jack - 102; 227; 750; 1062
  Kemp-Roth tax cut - 514
  Labor reform - 74; 482
  Mention - 6; 44; 464; 560; 980; 1026
  Myerson, Bess - 1042
  Nationalist China - 1085
  Panama Canal - 142; 433
  Psychiatric testing - 715
  Republican Party loyalty - 14
  Rhodesia - 616; 633; 638; 657
  Schweiker, Richard - 400
  Senate race - 338
  Senate Republican Policy Committee - 340
  Sweet, Robert - 22
  Tax cuts - 390
Jay, Peter - 418
Jefferson, Arthur - 780
Jefferson City **NEWS-TRIBUNE** - 248
Jefferson, Mildred - 197
Jefferson, Thomas - 155; 258; 1071; 1084
Jeffords, James M. - 755; 922
Jeffries, James - 728; 925; 926; 961; 965
Jelly, Susan B. - 973
Jencks, Christopher - 186; 346; 356
Jenkins, Roy - 295; 418
Jenkins, Steve - 794; 928
Jenkins, Woody - 382; 626; 714; 798; 930
Jensen, Dwight - 928
Jepsen, Roger
  Abortion - 1058
  Campaign spending - 1018
  Conservative Political Action Committees - 961
  Election chances - 925
  Hatch, Orrin G. - 1026
  Iowa poll - 886
  Maxwell, John - 1058
  Mention - 978; 1074
  Packwood, Robert - 1025
  Panama Canal - 961
  Polls - 1002; 1018
  Primary victory - 489; 493; 494
  Races of the Week - 740
  Taxes - 509; 514
  Victory - 957; 959
JEWISH ADVOCATE, THE - 995
Job Corps - 516
Job Corps Motel - 650
Johannesburg **SUNDAY TIMES** - 292
John Connally Citizens Forum - 268
John Marshall Fundamental School - 870
Johnson, Ben - 806
Johnson, Bob - 538
Johnson, Frank - 105
Johnson, George M. - 98; 865
Johnson, Haynes - 22
Johnson, Louis - 192; 193
Johnson, Lyndon B.
  Baker, Bobby - 641
  Bolivia - 827
  CIA - 8
  Defense Budget - 139
  Drugs - 77
  Education - 181
  Hoffman, Abbie - 862
  Humphrey, Hubert H. - 65
  Judgeships - 1002
  Kennedy assassination - 15
  Kennedy, John F. - 737
  McCarthy, Eugene - 560
  Mention - 287; 989
  Miller, G. William - 4
  O'Daniel, W. Lee - 851
  Okun, Arthur - 70
  Panama Canal - 189
  Riots - 316.
  Steel industry - 51
  United Nations - 59; 168; 242
  War on poverty - 516
  Washington, D.C. - 228; 717
  Zagoria, Sam - 341; 716
Johnson, M. Bruce - 423
Johnson, Paul - 418; 419
Johnson, Peter - 977
Johnson, Robert - 557
Johnson, Thomas F. - 833
Johnson, Wanda - 1023; 1024
Johnston, J. Bennett - 509; 626; 714; 798; 802; 846; 930; 961
Joint Center for Political Studies - 780
Joint Council on Economic Education - 459
Jones, David - 470
Jones, David (of New York **TIMES**) - 688
Jones, Ed - 535
Jones, Rep. James - 596; 637; 924
Jones, Jim
  Bauman, Robert E. - 1059
  Carter, Jimmy - 1082
  Democratic Party - 1003-1005
  Dymally, Mervyn - 1022
  Lane, Mark - 1024; 1025
  Marxism - 1023; 1024; 1047; 1056
  Moscone, George - 1022
  Vote fraud - 1082
Jones, Phil - 73
Jones, Robert L. - 382
Jonestown, Guyana - 1023-1025; 1082
Jordan, Barbara - 74
Jordan, Charles - 990
Jordan, Edward G. - 450
Jordan, H. Dale - 127
Jordan, Hamilton - 2; 134; 162; 778; 801; 845; 1082
Jordan, Leland H. - 222
Jordan, Vernon, Jr. - 749; 970; 1089
JOURNAL, THE - 618
Joyce, William D. - 574
Juan Carlos - 702
Judd, Miriam - 823
Judd, Walter - 323; 823; 825
Judiciary
  House vote - 124; 159; 194; 496; 497; 842; 907
  Increase in judgeships - 887 88; 907; 1002
  Senate rollcall - 907
Jukes, Thomas H. - 9
"Julia" - 294
Jungle, The - 439; 440
Justice Department
  Affirmative Action - 634; 1065
  Bayh, Birch - 886
  Brigham Young University - 540
  Eilberg, Joshua - 66
  FBI - 315; 316; 606

Justice Department (Cont.)
Fraud - 798
Helms, Richard - 30-35
Labor racketeering - 542; 547
Lane, Mark - 1062
Marijuana - 636
Marston, David - 81; 86; 208; 209
O'Hair, Madalyn Murray - 223
Panama Canal - 3
Private schools - 1044
Rosenberg case - 630
U.S. attorneys - 42

K

Kaburski, Ivan - 522
Kadar, Janos - 21; 23; 249; 352; 353
Kaess, Fred W. - 634
Kahn, Alfred E. - 365; 366; 727; 910; 913; 914; 1042
Kahout, Pavel - 1050
Kaiser Aluminum and Chemical Corp. - 1065
Kalb, Bernard - 519
Kalb, Marvin - 518
Kaldenbach - 194
Kaliner, Jerome - 800
Kamber, Vic - 6; 843
Kamenov, Valentin - 621
Kamm, Robert - 924
Kampelman, Max - 833; 834
Kampiles, William - 1048
Kane, Daniel W. - 442
Kane, Eugene - 808; 922
Kane, Jeffrey - 568
Kansas - 926
Kaplan, A.D.H. - 91
Kapuuo, Clemens - 291; 292; 852
Karmen, Roman - 1076
Karnow, Stanley - 1052
Kassebaum, Nancy Landon - 926; 959
Kasten, Robert - 774; 818; 826; 927; 962
Kastenmeier, Robert W. - 654; 912; 913
Kates, Don, Jr. - 748
Katsaris, Maria - 1024
Katz, Amron - 945
Katzenbach, Nicholas deB. - 15; 521
Kaufman, Henry - 416
Kaun, David E. - 424
Kauzov, Sergei - 654
KCET - 10; 11
Kearney, John - 24; 38; 315
Keating, Barbara - 794; 930
Keegan, George - 86; 107; 670
Keeler, Howard - 382
Keene, David A. - 788
Kefauver, Estes - 641
Keith, Damon J. - 888
Kekkonen, Urho - 296; 306-308
Kellerman, Donald - 340
Kelley, Clarence - 105; 167
Kelley, Tom - 928
Kelly, Tom - 512; 923
Kellogg Corp. - 455
Kemble, Penn - 829
Kemp, Jack
American Enterprise Institute - 837
American Security Council - 557
Anderson, John B. - 227; 228; 290
Barkan, Al - 738
Barnhart, Ray - 242
Bell, Jeffrey - 290; 341; 382; 390; 491; 560; 877
Campbell, Carroll - 728
Caputo, Bruce - 510
Clinger, William - 640
Conservative Forum - 1038
Defense - 753; 758
"Face the Nation" - 574
Humphrey-Hawkins bill - 263
Intercollegiate Studies Institute - 417
Mention - 252; 253; 527; 1074
Miller, Bob - 808
New York Senate race - 102; 1042; 1062
Olympics - 689; 838; 854
Percy, Charles - 958
Republican presidential nomination - 750
Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 470
Tax reduction - 84; 230; 434; 462; 493; 509; 514; 601; 651; 668; 674; 693; 698; 794; 838; 850; 888
Victory - 1018
Wanniński, Jude - 824
Washington, D.C. convention center - 506
Washington, D.C. voting - 228
Kemp-Roth bill
Conservative Forum - 1038; 1078
Heller, Walter - 896
House of Representatives - 596; 655; 656; 711
Inflation - 850
New Jersey Senate race - 993
Republican Party - 574; 858
Rich - 872
Spending - 697
Support - 509
Vanik, Charles - 749
Tax revolt - 601
Kenip, Richard - 927
Kennan, George F. - 189
Kennedy and Associates poll - 426
Kennedy, Edward M.
Airline deregulation - 365; 913
Americans for Democratic Action - 22; 1082
Kennedy, Edward M. (Cont.)
California medical firm - 698
Campaigning - 958
CETA - 600
Chappaquiddick - 714; 720
Communist China - 1032; 1081
Cuba - 942
Deregulation - 834
Field poll - 1082
Foreign intelligence surveillance - 733
Gallup poll - 410; 452; 453; 512; 594; 910
Gregory, Dick - 978
Harris poll - 450; 798
Haskell, Floyd - 776
Health insurance - 348; 432; 657; 658; 709; 1038; 1044; 1045
In-depth study - 1070-1072; 1074
Judiciary - 887; 888
Los Angeles **TIMES** poll - 754
Mention - 626; 1066
Mini-convention - 1061
Nationalist China - 463
Panama Canal - 164; 579
Presidency - 1062
Psychiatric testing - 657
Salt Lake **TRIBUNE** poll - 886
Schneider, Mark - 944
Senate Judiciary Committee - 246; 533; 590
Snowden, Phil - 927
Snyder, Jimmy "The Greek" - 714
Subcommittee on Criminal Laws and Procedures - 914
Taxes - 872; 1055
Trucking deregulation - 624
Wagner, Carl - 1062
Washington, D.C. voting - 228; 476; 484; 713; 718; 857
Kennedy, Jacqueline - 804
Kennedy, John F.
Assassination - 11; 15; 628; 737
Baker, Robert G. - 641
Bradlee, Ben - 804
Budget - 831
Catholic vote - 227
China - 1033
Cuba - 1001; 1006; 1077; 1079
Drugs - 77
Linowitz, Sol - 52; 946
Mention - 358; 642; 825; 1064
Miller, G. William - 4
Nixon, Richard - 95
Taxes - 601; 668; 872; 1072
United Nations - 59
Venezuela - 827
Kennedy, Robert F. - 202; 628; 641; 940; 950; 1001
Kenner, Martin - 194
Kent State University - 199; 200
Kentucky - 924
Kerr, Robert - 641
Kershner, Howard E. - 18; 158
Kester, John G. - 583
Ketchum, William - 145; 318; 407; 630; 928
Keynes, John Maynard - 417
Keys, Martha - 728; 926; 965; 1025
Keyserling, Mary - 421
KGB
Central Intelligence Agency - 241
Diplomatic corps - 167; 175
Espionage - 1048
International Labor Organization - 694
Kennedy Assassination - 11; 15
Propaganda - 699; 700
Soviet merchant fleet - 1057
KGB: The Secret Work of Soviet Secret Agents - 25; 167
Khaled Bin Nah-ffouz, Sheik - 62
Khlopyanov, Vasili Ilich - 26
Khrushchev, Nikita - 71; 307; 742; 1001; 1006; 1088
Khvostov, V. M. - 324
Kice, Tom - 1004
Kiernan, Michael - 247
Kildee, Dale - 12
Killanin, Lord - 669
Kilpatrick, James Jackson - 43; 138; 581; 738
Kim Il Sung - 563; 564; 867
Kindness, Thomas
Benefits to strikers - 208; 223
HEW - 891
House Republican leadership - 979; 1005; 1018; 1041; 1045
Judgeships - 887
Labor - 930
Panama Canal - 41
Redwoods - 170
Taxes - 1019
"King" - 142
King, Bruce - 493; 882; 929
King, Coretta - 717; 842; 865
King, Edward F. - 410; 5[illegible]; 800
King, Edward J. - 869; 920; 974; 1075
King, Herman - 446
King, Jerry - 303
King, MacKenzie - 305
King, Martin Luther, Jr. - 86; 142; 154; 628; 694; 737; 738; 769
King, Martin Luther, Sr. - 717
King, Mary - 82
King, Susan B. - 975
Kinsolving, Lester - 292; 445; 1004
Kintner, William R. - 944
Kirbo, Charles - 778; 845
Kirk, Claude - 854
Kirk, Paul - 898
Kirk, Russell - 78; 242; 417; 550
Kirkham, Norman - 316; 481
Kirkland, Sammy - 280
Kirkpatrick, Jeane J. - 829; 836
Kirschenbaum, Bruce - 981
Kissinger - 519
Kissinger, Henry
American Enterprise Institute - 836; 837
Anderson, John B. - 163
Bilderberg meetings - 334
Brown, Sam - 607; 943
Buckley, William F., Jr. - 480
Case, Clifford P. - 341; 491
Communist China - 549
Decent Interval - 8
Detente - 519
France - 151
Helms, Jesse - 642
Helms, Richard - 35
Italy - 168
Lake, Anthony - 943
Mention - 22; 1084; 1085
NY Senate race - 1042; 1062
Panama Canal - 52; 121; 126; 212
Percy, Charles - 464
Rhodesia - 49; 598; 638; 863
Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 23; 107; 1064; 1088
Vietnam - 62
Kitchel, Dennison- 212; 216
Klasic, Don - 248
Kleindienst, Richard - 483
Kleinerman, Isaac - 1076
Klepak, Robert - 314
Kleppe, Thomas S. - 829
Kline, J. Anthony - 301; 302
Kline, Tony - 302
Kling, S. Lee - 24; 43
Klonsky, Michael - 708
Klotz, Robert - 86
Knight, H. Stuart - 401; 574; 628; 1062
Knight, Richard H., Jr. - 1038
Knowles, John H. - 394
Knudsen, M - 222
Koch, Edward
Capital punishment - 342
Costanza, Midge - 946
Federal aid - 122; 580
Garth, David - 433
Homosexuality - 22
Lindsay, John V. - 338
NY City fiscal crisis - 236
Nicaragua - 758
Urban unrest - 1089
Koen, Al - 550
Koestler, Arthur - 420
Kogovsek, Ray - 928
Koivisto, Mauno - 296
Kolko, Gabriel - 325
Kollek, Amos - 995
Kollek, Teddy - 995
Kolyma - 904
Konig, Franziskus Cardinal - 353
Koop, C. Everett - 197
Kopechne, Mary Jo - 714; 720; 1070
Kopp, Quentin - 1003; 1004
Korea, North - 518; 564-566; 867; 1037
Korea, South - 266; 562-566; 569; 930; 934
Kosters, Marvin H. - 835
Kostmayer, Peter - 396; 433; 1046
Kovach, Robert - 925
Koval, Vladimir - 621
Kraemer, F. G. A. - 242
Kraft, Joseph - 31; 474
Kraft, Tim - 450
Kramer, Ken - 78; 892; 928; 962
Krause, Charles - 1005; 1023; 1024
Kreps, Juanita - 27; 29; 155; 164; 595; 1062
Kress, Stan - 928
Kristol, Irving
American Enterprise Institute - 828; 832; 834; 837
Bell, Jeffrey - 390
Business - 445
Debt - 416
Economics - 460
Government regulation - 281
Kennedy, Edward M. - 1070; 1072
Mention - 988
Neo-conservatism - 419
Krivitzky, Walter - 298
Kroc, Ray - 303
Kroesen, Frederick - 566; 569
Krueger, Robert
Conservative Forum - 310
Election chances - 238; 855; 925
Fund raiser - 934
Grover, Hank - 534
Mention - 414; 958; 962; 1026
Primary - 413
Senate race - 183; 184
Wolff, Nelson - 608
Krulitz, Leo - 302
Krupsak, Mary Ann - 820
Kucinich, Dennis - 550; 792
Kudirka, Simas - 202; 334; 838
Kunstler, William - 185; 199; 200; 942
Kupcinet, Irv - 484
Kurtz, Jerome - 412; 470; 822; 866; 890; 937; 938; 1043; 1044
Kwapisz, John - 710
Ky, Nguyen Cao - 989
Kyprianou, Spiro - 166

L

LA ESTRELLA - 131; 212
LA NACION - 990
LA PRENSA - 96; 498; 499; 757
LA REPUBLICA - 162
Labor
American Federation of TV and Radio Artists - 88; 95
Benefits to strikers - 223
Bosworth, Barry - 694
Brown, Edmund "Jerry" - 594
Carter, Jimmy - 162
Civiletti, Benjamin - 206
Coal strike - 207; 208; 219; 220; 222
Compulsory unionism - 58
Conservatives - 184
Corruption - 206
Crime - 534; 542-545; 547
Davis-Bacon Act - 1042
Embezzlement - 614
Federal Elections Commission - 114
Federal election laws - 205; 210
Health insurance - 348; 574
Humphrey-Hawkins bill - 62
Humphrey, Hubert H. - 65
Law reform legislation - 1; 6; 62; 74; 151; 152; 208; 290; 354; 385; 390; 430; 453; 482; 512; 513; 531; 535; 554; 571; 954
Political activity - 784; 785; 930; 934; 962
Postal service - 735
Referendums - 362
Right to work - 843
Right wing - 738
Salaries of union officials - 574
Security guards - 354
Steel industry - 50; 51; 109
Stevens, J.P. Co. - 206; 246; 320; 321
Strikers' benefits - 208
Strikes - 905
Tax decrease - 760; 768
Violence - 280; 282
Labor Department
American Economic System and Your Part In It - 622
Appropriations - 510; 551
CETA - 26; 247; 266
Crime - 534; 542; 543; 545; 547
Davis-Bacon Act - 991
Government workers - 343
National Farm Workers Service Center - 839
Sheraton Motor Hotel - 650
United Farm Workers - 694
Labor Research Association - 912; 913
Lacouture, Jean - 518
Lacy, Creighton - 898; 899
Ladd, Everett, Jr. - 836
Lafayette, Calif. - 503
Laffer, Arthur B. - 457; 509; 601; 651; 668; 824; 834; 1018
Laird, Melvin
American Enterprise Institute - 829; 832; 833; 837
Kissinger, Henry - 519
Mention - 23; 1045
SALT - 107
Schweiker, Richard - 400; 404
Soviet espionage - 1048
Lake, Anthony - 943; 944; 948
Laker, Freddie - 441
Lamborn, Robert L. - 1043
Lamm, Richard D. - 386; 776; 882; 928
Lancaster, Bert - 1076
Lance, Bert
Butcher, Jake - 959; 981
Carter, Billy - 910; 1042
Diplomatic passport - 266
Jet - 512
Mention - 19; 34; 536
TV commentary - 62
Land use - 413
Landau, Jack - 581
Landauer, Jerry - 511; 512
Landers, Ann - 226
Landon, Alf - 926
Landreau, Guy - 418
Lane, Lyle - 449
Lane, Mark
Jones, Jim - 1004; 1005; 1023-1025; 1047; 1062; 1082
Ray, James Earl - 694; 737; 738; 769
Sawyer, Hal - 842
Vietnam - 395
Laos - 139; 274; 599; 639; 683
LaPrade, J. Wallace - 606
Laquer, Walter - 297; 306
Lara, Ernesto - 523
LaRocque, Gene - 564; 639
Larsen, Allen - 674; 928
Larson, Reed - 934; 962
Lasagna, Dr. - 440
Lasky, Victor - 334; 641
Last Kennedy, The - 1070
Latin America - 105; 125; 126; 266; 323; 990; 995
Lattimore, Owen - 904
Lauriente, Alma - 459
Lausche, Frank J. - 78
Lausmann, Jerry - 666; 929
Love, Charles A. - 952
Law and Order rally - 506
Law Enforcement Assistance Administration - 820; 821
Lawrence, Jacqueline - 656
Lawrence, Malcolm - 618; 947
Lawson, Donald G. - 222
Laxalt, Paul
Bell, Jeffrey - 341
Cambodia - 930
Citizens for the Republic - 466
Conservative Political Action Conference - 122; 259
Crane, Philip M. - 636
Cuba - 42
ERA - 1006
Hayakawa, S. I. - 341

Laxalt, Paul (Cont.)
Kennedy, Edward M. - 1070
Labor reform - 512
Media - 55
Mention - 906; 929
Panama Canal - 2; 41; 46; 121; 130; 202; 286; 433
Senate Republican leadership - 1018
Witzenburger, Ed - 776
Layton, Larry - 1004; 1005
LE MATIN - 595; 721; 729
LE MONDE - 747
Leach, Buddy - 924; 1018
Leach, Claude - 848
Leach, James - 975
League of Women Voters - 713
Leahy, Patrick - 431; 558; 922; 1042; 1058
Leamer, Laurence - 804; 812
Leary, Paul - 627
Leath, Marvin - 413; 784; 785; 855; 958
LeBoutillier, John - 963; 972
Ledbetter, John R., Jr. - 770
Ledru-Rollin, Alexandre - 45
Lee, Blair III - 920; 930
Lee, Gary - 916; 922
Lee, Moon H. - 1016
Lee, Spencer IV - 778; 801; 845
Lefever, Ernest W. - 274; 334
LeFevre, Louis - 292
Legal Services Corporation - 165; 166; 516
Leggett, Robert - 782
Legislative Evaluation Assembly - 838
LEGISLATIVE ISSUES: A BRIEFING BOOK - 979
LEGISLATIVE UPDATE - 517
Lehman, John - 945
Lehman, William - 854
Leif Erikson Day - 754
Lemnitzer, Lyman - 670
Lempke, David R. - 1038
Lenin in Zurich - 345
Lenin, Nicolai - 72; 682; 953
Lennon, Alton B. - 643
Lennox, Walter - 310
Lens, Sidney - 129
Leontieff, Wassily - 154
Leopold, John - 928
Le Royer, Jean Claude - 443
Lesavoy, Lester - 1012
Lescano Perez, Jorge - 523
Lesher, Richard L. - 62; 152; 1072
Leshey, John - 301; 302
Letelier, Orlando - 52; 167; 946; 948
Letter writing - 589; 1099
Leveen, Phil - 303
Levi, Edward - 35; 105; 295
Levin, Carl - 735; 736; 846; 926; 1018
Levin, Sander - 926
Levine, Isaac Eon - 354
Levine, Leon - 1028
Levitan, Sar - 517
Levitas, Elliott H. - 124; 366
Levy, Bernard Henri - 418
Levy, David - 418
Levy, Lenore - 426
Lewan, William M. - 486
Lewis, Albert - 194
Lewis, Gabriel - 339
Lewis, Jerry - 928
Lewis, John - 158; 318; 943
Lewy, Guenter - 394; 395; 402
Leys, Simon - 1052
Li Hsien-nien - 463
Li Hsien-pin - 881
Liberal Party, N.Y.S. - 978
Liberalism - 362; 533; 538; 876
Liberals - 233; 240; 759; 804; 812
Liberia - 293
Liberty Lobby - 829
Lichtman, Judy - 946
Lieber, Maxim - 375
LIFE - 395
Life Amendment Political Action Committee - 38; 382; 1042; 1058
Life and Death of Trotsky, The - 345; 354
Lightner, Ronald T., Jr. - 58
Lilley, William III - 51
Lin Piao - 879
Lin, W. S. - 1093
Linbeck, Leo - 183
Linck, Woots - 63
Lincoln, Abraham - 441; 628
Lincoln, C. Eric - 197
Lincoln **JOURNAL** - 704
Lindfors, Lill - 419
Lindgren, Astrid - 419
Lindner, Eileen W. - 936
Lindsay, John V. - 102; 173; 236; 338; 433; 1026; 1042
Linowitz, Sol - 52; 111; 122; 125; 126; 332; 337; 339; 946
Lipper, Elinor - 904
Lipscomb, Edward - 178
Lipset, Seymour Martin - 670; 836; 941
Lipson, Jerry - 341
List, Robert - 248; 929; 959; 961
Literature and Revolution - 345
Little, Arthur D. - 44
Little, Joan - 769
Littler, Mark D. - 76
Liu Chai Yao - 24
Livingston, Robert - 44; 169; 358; 509
Livsey, John D. - 1057
Loan, Nguyen Ngoc - 989
Lobbying - 362; 453; 454; 467; 482; 975
Loble, Leslie - 1071
Local Government Center - 660
Locke, Bobby - 238; 310
Loden, Harold - 520
Lodge, Henry Cabot - 825
Loeb, Marshall - 504
Loeb, William - 209; 637; 658; 676; 678; 690; 730
Loeffler, Ted - 310
Loeffler, Tom - 414; 608; 925; 958; 959; 962
Lofton, John D., Jr. - 55; 390; 406; 446; 470
Logan Act - 335
Lombroso, Cesare - 328
London **DAILY EXPRESS** - 425
London **DAILY MAIL** - 338; 510
London **ECONOMIST** - 402
London **FINANCIAL TIMES** - 338
London, Ivan D. - 25
London, Miriam - 25
London **TELEGRAPH** - 295; 418; 425; 594; 988; 1013
London **TIMES** - 296; 574
Long Advertising Agency - 286
Long, Huey - 628; 783
Long, Russell B. - 229; 246; 432; 573; 634; 637; 890; 1064
Long, Toby - 613; 618
"Longest Walk, The" - 654
Longley, James B. - 58
Longley, John - 920
Loop, Thomas - 262
Lopez, Manuel, Jr. - 1006
Lorenz, Konrad - 421
Los Angeles **FREE PRESS** - 737
Los Angeles **TIMES**
Brown, Jerry - 290
Burton, Philip - 875
Cuba - 22
Dymally, Mervyn - 1022
Gubernatorial poll - 862
Health insurance - 432
Kennedy, Edward M. - 698
Labor racketeering - 545
Lane, Mark - 1082
Panama Canal - 342
Presidential poll - 754
Proposition - 13 - 594
Taxes - 290
Yanatta, Ruth - 943
Lott, Trent - 119; 608; 660; 795; 815; 999; 962; 1005; 1045
Louisiana - 626; 710; 714; 798; 843; 924
Louisiana Pacific Corp. - 170
Louw, Raymond - 603
Lovestone, Jay - 168
Low, James P. - 454
Low, Stephen - 578
Lowe, Lynn - 923
Lowenstein, Allard K. - 554
Lowenthal, Abe - 837
Lowry, Mike - 929
Lubell, David - 194; 678
Lubell, Jonathan - 678
Lubett, Luf - 454
Lubey, Jason - 414
Lubick, Donald - 103
Lucas, Lawrence - 1089
Luce, Clare Booth - 334; 670
Luce, Don - 395
Luce, Phillip Abbott - 943
Lucey, Patrick - 927
Lugar, Richard - 450; 535; 557; 713; 800; 906; 980
Luken, Thomas - 64; 927; 1043
Lukens, Donald E. - 382; 838; 882; 927; 1058
Lukhianenko, Lev - 814
Lumber industry - 170; 171; 502; 530
Lungren, Dan - 916; 928; 962
Luns, Joseph - 677
"Lutheran Hour" - 334
Lyles, Jean Coffey - 988
Lyon, Don - 163; 164; 227; 228; 249; 422
Lyons, Dan - 18
Lyons, Eugene - 10; 11; 97; 112; 807
Lytle, Margaret - 1038

M

Macalester College - 108
MacBride, Sean - 17
MacDonald, John E., Jr. - 690
MacDonald, Robert - 305
Machel, Samora - 364
MacKenzie, Charles - 813
MacLaine, Shirley - 47; 82; 368; 464
MacLeod, Mike - 979
Macon, William H. - 774
MACOS - 656
Maddy, Ken - 182; 290; 300; 456; 461; 493
Madigan, Michael J. - 554
Madison, James - 1084
Magaddino, Stephno - 544
Magic Years, The - 421
Magnuson, Warren - 246; 734; 846; 1003
Maguire, Andrew - 1046
Maguire, Kenny - 670; 751
Mahe, Eddie 1082
Mahon, George - 78; 234; 317; 414; 714; 855; 862; 925
Mahoney, J. Daniel - 1018
Maine - 58; 920
Malabre, Alfred - 506
Malamuth, Neil M. - 1029
Malloy, Nelson Lee - 194
Maloney, Stephen R. - 706
Malta - 249
Mam, Huynh Tan - 394; 395
Managerial Revolution, The - 326
Manatt, Phelps, Rothenberg, Manley, and Tunney - 302
Manchester **UNION-LEADER** - 209; 222; 637; 658; 676; 678; 690; 776
Manchester, William - 897
Mandel, Marvin - 158
Mandell, Richard D. - 854
Mangum, Erbie, Jr. - 645
Manion, Christopher - 706
Manion, Dan - 925
Manley, Michael - 364
Mann, Fred - 670
Mann, James - 38; 728; 924; 958; 965
Mansfield, Mike - 32
Mansfield **NEWS JOURNAL** - 466
Manuel, Justice - 912
Manufacturers Hanover Corp. - 321
Mao, Col. - 1093
Mao Tse-tung - 683; 878; 898; 899; 1052
Marbury *v.* Madison - 496
March for Life - 38; 86
Marcheschi, Henry - 381
Marchetti, Victor - 8
Marchias, George - 150
Marciante, Charles - 390
Marcov, Georgio Ivanov - 774
Marcus, Peter - 50
Marder, Murray - 402
Margaret Thatcher: A Tory and Her Party - 782
Margolin, Julius - 683
Mariam, Mengistu Haili - 524
Marijuana - 636; 694; 1058
Marin County, Calif. - 785
Marin, Kenneth - 84
Marine Midland Bank - 52
Markham, James M. - 702
Markham, Ray - 705
Marks, John - 8
Marks, Robert L. - 661
Marlenee, Ron - 493
Marriott, Dan - 929
Marriott, J. W., Jr. - 182; 458-460; 530
Marro, Anthony - 981
Marshall, Burke - 720
Marshall, Charles Burton - 1058
Marshall, E. G. - 894
Marshall, F. Ray
Bosworth, Barry - 694
Coal strike - 207
Labor law reform - 430
Labor racketeering - 543; 545
Minimum wage - 424
Mumford, John - 984; 996
National Farm Workers Service Center - 839
United Farm Workers - 62
Marshall, John - 857; 938
Marshall, Thurgood - 554
Marshall *v.* Barlow's - 454; 810; 811
Marshall *v.* Shellcast Corp. - 811
Marston, David
Affidavits - 208; 209
Carter, Jimmy - 61; 66; 81; 86
Eilberg, Joshua - 910
Firing - 42
Mention - 127; 888
Poll - 182
Primary defeat - 433
Schweiker, Richard - 396
Senate Judiciary Committee - 362; 475; 483
Strauss, Robert - 102
Vaira, Peter - 543
Wallop, Malcolm - 184
Martin, Barbara - 421
Martin, Graham - 8
Martin, James (Ala.) - 822; 880; 886; 906; 923
Martin, James (N.C.) - 318; 383; 631; 680
Martin, Lionel - 268
Martin, Malachi - 326
Martin, Philip W. - 954
Martinelli, Angelo - 880; 922
Martinez, Thomas Borge - 757
Maryland - 158; 470; 630; 774; 920; 974
Masiello, James - 776
Mason, Alpheus Thomas - 258
Massachusetts
Busing - 974
CETA - 600
Education - 113
Elections '78 - 920
Gubernatorial race - 410; 799; 800; 920
Gun control - 568
Primary - 799; 800
Property taxes - 974
Senate race - 165; 410; 450; 466; 473; 474; 506; 534; 574; 597; 610; 650; 799; 800; 882; 920; 978
Tax limitation - 490; 555
Welfare - 1075
Massachusetts Fair Share - 684; 685
Massiello, James - 1025
Massing, Heda - 298
Mates, Huber - 42
Mathews, David - 1036
Mathews, John E., Jr. - 512
Mathias, Charles McM.
American Enterprise Institute - 833
Baker, Howard - 980
Conservative Forum - 58
Mention - 6; 44; 184; 560; 630; 930; 1026
National Committee for an Effective Congress - 750
Republican loyalty - 14
Schweiker, Richard - 400
Senate Judiciary Committee - 533
Zagoria, Sam - 64; 342
Matsunaga, Spark - 366
Matthews, D - 858
Matthews, Mary - 192
Mattoon, Glenda - 18
Mattox, James - 234; 666; 855
Maurice, Charles - 1068
Mavroules, Nicholas - 920
Maxa, Rudy - 162
Maxwell, Charles - 680
Maxwell, John - 1058
May 4th Coalition - 199; 200
Mayer, Martin - 211; 217
Mazzoli, Romano L. - 616
Mbumba, Nathaniel - 449; 454; 469; 511
Mdivani, G. - 72
Meacham, Paul - 899
Mead, Margaret - 943
Means, Marianne - 138
Means, Russell - 1022
Meany, George
Democratic Party - 210
Goma, Paul - 1050
Health insurance - 1044
International Labor Organization - 17
Kennedy, Edward M. - 1074
Labor law reform - 151; 385
Mention - 1074
Miller, G. William - 4
Nationalist China - 1081
Olympics - 854
Postal service - 735
Rhodesia - 598; 616; 638
Right wing - 886
Stevens, J. P. Co. - 894
Tax decrease - 760; 768
Mecham, Evan - 928
Medford **MAIL TRIBUNE** - 666
Media
Bias - 889; 890
Conservatives - 55; 56
Letter writing - 1099
Nicaragua - 777
Notes - 73; 93; 135; 172; 200; 239; 298; 331; 392; 422; 482; 504; 541; 604; 646; 681; 726; 767; 805; 847; 871; 919; 987; 1015; 1048; 1088
Search warrants - 581
Medicaid - 989
Medicare - 314; 432; 503; 989
Meditation break - 42
Meeds, Lloyd - 22; 38; 929
Meeropol, Michael - 536; 630
Meeropol, Robert - 630
"Meet the Press" - 24
Meinertz, Midge - 273
Meiselman, David I. - 158; 247; 248
Melbourne **HERALD** - 803
Melcher, John - 158; 366
Mellon, Andrew - 1072
Men for ERA - 696
Mendicino, Frank - 929
Mercadet, Ramon - 345
Mercado, Maria Marquez - 334
Meredith, Burgess - 11
Meredith, Don - 999
Merin, Kenneth - 41; 43; 46; 63; 106
Merrill, Charles E. Trust - 1037
Merrill Lynch - 558
Merritt, Gilbert, Jr. - 888
Messerschmidt, Lester - 334
Metal Bellow Corp. *v.* Pylypetz - 811
Metcalf, Lee - 290
Methodist Church - 2
Metric Conversion Act - 155
Metric System - 803
Metsky, Ellen - 613; 618
Metzenbaum, Howard - 22; 168; 199; 466; 624; 797; 1082
Meyer, Richard E. - 63
Meyer, Robert H. - 302
Meyers, Jim - 843
Meyner, Helen - 550; 654; 766; 922
Miagkov, Gregory - 694
Miami, Fla. - 410
Miami **HERALD** - 293; 945; 1012
Mica, Dan - 892; 923; 958
Michael of Rumania, King - 1050
Michel, Robert
Anderson, John B. - 163
Brown, Sam - 206; 266; 317; 318; 943
Castro, Fidel - 591
CETA - 755
Costanza, Midge - 945
House Republican leadership - 1041; 1045; 1046
Mention - 678
Support of the President - 1062
Young, Andrew - 595
Michener, James - 682
Michigan - 38; 490; 530; 555; 574; 735; 736; 926
Michigan Conservative Union - 506
Micronesia - 637; 638
Middle East - 12; 13; 388; 389; 434; 798
Middleton, Drew - 338; 364
Midwest Academy - 317; 318
Mignosa, Sebastian S. - 914
Miklos, Imre - 353
Mikulski, Barbara - 64; 476
Mikva, Abner - 750; 925; 1018
Miles, Virginia - 630
Milford, Dale - 234; 366; 414; 583; 855
Milk, Harvey - 1022
Millay, Edna St. Vincent - 97
Miller, Andrew P. - 493; 925; 965
Miller, Arnold - 207
Miller, Arthur - 1051
Miller, Bob - 808
Miller, Clarence - 510

Miller, Edward S. - 315; 316; 442
Miller, G. William - 4
Miller, James C., III - 835
Miller, Martin - 776
Miller, Midge - 389; 710
Miller, Nathan - 251; 259; 410; 492
Miller, Robert - 922
Miller, Ruth - 222
Miller, Stephen - 419; 420; 518
Miller, William E. - 14
Miller, William M. - 782
Milliken, William - 801; 926
Mills, Wilbur - 462; 583; 658
Milwaukee **SENTINEL** - 741
Mineta, Norman 318
Minimum wage
  Minorities - 423; 424; 458; 556; 686; 687
  Unemployment - 458; 459
  Williams, Walter - 29; 768
Minneapolis **STAR** - 65; 775
Minneapolis **TRIBUNE** - 246; 510; 842
Minnesota
  Election '78 - 926; 927; 974
  Gubernatorial race - 927
  Senate race - 42; 122; 246; 314; 510; 774; 775; 842; 926; 927
Minnesota Conservative Union - 838
Mishkin, Edward - 12
Miss America - 392; 447
Missen, Alan - 820
Mississippi - 266; 494; 510; 554; 608; 659; 660; 924
Missouri - 248; 590; 843; 927; 974
Missouri Equal Rights Amendment - 1062
Missourians for Right to Work - 590
Mitau, Theodore - 974
Mitchell, Charlene - 318; 943
Mitchell, David W. - 246; 321
Mitchell, F. G. - 178; 406; 954
Mitchell, Parren J. - 514; 734; 746; 780; 844; 889; 912; 913
Mitchell, Wendall - 923
Mitford, Jessica - 192
Mitterrand, Francois - 150; 151
Mobilization for Survival - 129; 262; 286
Mobutu, Joseph - 454
Mock, Dean - 382
Mode, Arthur S. - 138
MODERN AGE - 78; 417
Modern History of Soviet Central Asia, The - 72
Moffett, Toby K. - 472; 660; 920; 924
Mondale, Joan - 629
Mondale, Walter F.
  Aaron, David - 943
  Abortion - 936
  Affirmative Action - 74
  Agriculture - 302
  Boston, Mass. - 286
  Day care - 936
  Democratic Farmer Labor Party - 775
  Election '78 - 982; 996
  ERA - 845
  Gartner, David - 535; 554
  Haskell, Floyd - 776
  Ingram, John - 750
  Jones, Jim - 1003
  Labor - 6; 152
  Mention - 246; 927
  Miller, G. William - 4
  Randolph, Jennings - 880
  Schweiker, Richard - 397
  Texas - 851
  Trilateral Commission - 332
Monplaisir, Maria E. - 590
Monroe, James - 747
Mont Pelerin Society - 853
Montana - 158; 290; 493; 929
Monteith, William H., Jr. - 530
Montgomery, G. V. - 660; 722; 723; 777
Montgomery County, Md. - 614
Montoya, Joseph - 929
Moody, Ralph - 886
Moola, A. M. - 603
Moore, Alice - 627
Moore, Allen - 340
Moore, Arch A. - 880; 922; 923; 961
Moore, Bob - 1025
Moore, Frank, Jr. - 81; 82; 396
Moore, Geoofrey H. - 416
Moore, Jonathan - 520
Moore, Mary Olga - 109
Moore, Ray - 380
Moore, Robin - 109; 116
Moore, Thomas Gale - 623
Moorer, Thomas - 41; 46; 106; 124; 126; 334; 838
Moorhead, William - 766; 922
Moose, Richard - 8; 723; 843; 944
Moran, Alfred - 196
More Equality - 214
Morgan Guarantee Trust Company - 1039
Morgan, Robert - 1064
Morgan, Thomas - 823
Morgantown's personal Rapid Transit - 792; 793
Morial, Ernest - 754
Mornell, Gene - 918
Moro, Aldo - 401; 546; 806; 807; 809
Morozov, G. V. - 71
Morris, Norval - 820; 821
Morris, Robert - 222
Morris, Roger - 344
Morrow, Ralph - 874
Morton, Rogers C. B. - 431; 802
Mosbacher, Rob - 340
Moscone, George - 489; 875; 1003; 1004; 1022
Moscow Carousel - 112
Mosk, Justice - 912
Moss, John - 386
Moss, Robert - 168; 414; 586
Mott, Stewart - 454
Mott, William C. - 426
Mother's Day Walk for Life - 382
Movement for Economic Justice - 286
Mowery, Wes - 234; 855; 925
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick
  American Enterprise Institute - 828; 833; 836; 837
  Americans for Democratic Action - 22
  Brother - 266
  Cambodia - 930
  Conservative Forum - 1078
  Guaranteed annual income - 982
  History textbooks - 953
  Human rights - 518
  Mention - 519; 607; 738
  Presidential nomination - 453
  Rhodesia - 573; 577; 638; 657; 864
  Soviet trade - 595
  Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 24; 1064
  Sweet, Robert - 22
  Tuition tax credit - 74; 82; 103; 104; 145; 146; 186; 271; 514; 575; 676; 695; 696
  Voting record - 899
Moynihan, Michael - 266
Mozambique - 609; 721; 988
Mudd, Douglas R. - 917
Mudd, Roger - 1070
Mugabe, Robert
  Elections - 49; 54; 291; 657
  Hayakawa, S. I. - 340; 577
  Mention - 885
  Muzorewa, Abel - 2106
  New York **TIMES** - 380
  Rhodesian settlement - 265; 270
  Sithole, Ndabaningi - 575; 576; 863
  Terrorism - 593; 598
  Transitional government - 638
  U.S. policy - 292
  Vance, Cyrus - 338
  World Council of Churches - 703; 897; 1013
Muhammed, Murtala - 292
Mumford, John - 984; 996
Munchausen, Baron - 10
Munro, Ross - 25
Murchison, William - 310
Murder of a Gentle Land - 274
Murder of Missionaries in Rhodesia, The - 1013
Murphy, Catherine C. - 310
Murphy, Ellen - 412
Murphy, George - 11
Murphy, John J. - 54; 67; 97; 121; 122; 499; 698; 818
Murphy, Thomas C. - 756
Murray, Douglas R. - 568
Murray, Michael - 875
Murtha, John P. - 123
Muskie, Edmund S. - 535; 626; 655; 755; 756; 938
Muzorewa, Abel
  Carter, Jimmy - 291
  Congressional visit - 206
  Hayakawa, S. I. - 340
  Kissinger, Henry - 638
  Mention - 109; 586
  Settlement - 265
  Sithole, Ndabaningi - 575
  U.S. policy - 265; 270
  U.S. visit - 616
  World Council of Churches - 703; 988
Mvubelo, Lucy - 603
MX mobile missile - 2
Myers, Beverlee A. - 698
Myers, Gary - 433
Myers, Henry S., Jr. - 380; 381; 868
Myers, John - 79; 427; 506; 611; 795
Myerson, Bess - 1042
Myerson, Michael - 942
Myrdal, Gunnar - 707
Myth of the Hyperactive Child, The - 726

Mc

McCaffrey, Neil - 58
McCain, John - 41
McCall, Tom - 450
McCarthy and His Enemies - 11; 97
McCarthy, Joseph R. - 11; 372
McCleary, Paul F. - 273
McClellan, John L. - 513; 583
McClory, Robert - 124; 490; 506; 531; 651; 733; 738; 887
McCloskey, Paul N., Jr. - 14; 141; 750; 842
McClure, James A.
  CETA - 756
  Conservative Political Action Conference - 122
  Election chances - 928
  Gun control - 590; 642
  Morris, Norval, - 821
  Nationalist China - 452
  Panama Canal - 161
  Psychiatric testing - 656; 715
  Second Amendment Foundation - 286
  Senate Republican leadership - 958; 1025; 1026
  Warnke, Paul - 945
  Washington, D.C. voting - 718
McComb, Marshall - 405
McCormick, Ellen - 946
McCormick, Harold - 928
McCracken, Paul W. - 829; 830; 833
McCree, Wade H. - 81; 86; 833
McCrory, John B. - 813
McCulley, William L. - 544
McCune, Wes - 538
McDonald, Larry
  DeConcini, Dennis - 550
  Eurocommunism in America: Grassroots Organizing - 286
  Gay rights - 422
  House Internal Security Committee - 74
  Nicaragua - 818
  Panama Canal - 41
  Primary election - 674
  Republican Party - 6
  Runoff election - 716; 734
  Tax exemption for private schools - 938; 969
  Young, Andrew - 595; 941
McDonald, W. Wesley - 530
McDonald's Corp. - 730
McElderry, John - 310
McFall, John - 728; 842; 888; 889; 928; 965
McFarlane, William P. - 302
McGarry, John W. - 512; 716; 717
McGovern, George S.
  American Enterprise Institute - 837
  Americans for Democratic Action - 533; 538
  Black vote - 227
  Bradley, Bill - 492
  Cambodia - 717; 777; 876; 930
  Child Nutrition Amendment - 745
  Clark, Dick - 334
  Conservative Forum - 770
  Cuba - 42; 368; 470
  Curtis, Kenneth M. - 2
  Defense - 747
  Democratic Party rules - 322
  Frost, Martin - 583
  Heller, Walter - 903
  Keys, Martha - 728
  Labor Research Association - 912
  Life Amendment Political Action Committee - 1042; 1058
  Mention - 183; 342; 586; 626; 882; 980
  National Committee for an Effective Congress - 750
  Panama Canal - 161
  Primary results - 799
  Rhodesia - 573
  Rogers, William D. - 339
  Scranton, William W., III - 290; 433
  Singlaub, John K. - 566
  Soviet Union - 470
  State Department - 941
  Taxes - 115; 866
  Thorsness, Leo - 494; 626
  Warnke, Paul - 944; 945
  Washington, D.C. 228; 717
McGrath, Kay - 16
McGraw, Onalee - 253
McGrory, Mary - 597; 689; 1024
McHugh, Matthew - 1046
McIntyre, James - 170
McIntyre, Thomas
  Caddell poll - 1002; 1018
  Campaign spending - 1018
  Defeat - 957; 960; 965
  Election chances - 920
  Humphrey, Gordon - 776
  Kennedy, Edward M. - 1070
  Massiello, James - 1025
  Mention - 996
  Panama Canal - 209; 960
  Taxes - 509
McKay, K. Gunn - 929
McKellips, Roger - 494; 927
McKillop, William - 171
McKinley, William - 46; 628
McKinney, Robert H. - 978
McKinney, Stewart - 920
McLean, David - 735
McLean, Edward - 374-376
McLeod, John F. - 530
McLucas, John L. - 837
McMenamin, R. J. - 521
McMillan, Gilbert E. - 858
McMillan, William J. - 1042
McNamara, Robert S. - 139; 266; 510; 582; 584; 989; 1064
McPahil, Lee - 837

N

Nader, Ralph
  Airline deregulation - 913
  American Enterprise Institute - 833; 835
  Cottine, Bertram Robert - 471; 472
  Criticism - 477; 484
  Frenzel, William - 1005
  Friedman, Milton - 438; 439
  Government - 684
  Haskell, Floyd - 776; 957
  Hatch, Orrin G. - 209
  Mention - 227
  Nuclear power - 1073
  Office of Consumer Representation - 123
  Shuster, Bud - 1045
Naftalin, Arthur - 974
Nalbantis, Gay - 578
Nascimento, Christopher - 1003
Nasser, Gamal Abdel - 110
Nathan, Richard - 250
National Advisory Committee on Women - 510; 590; 594
National Assessment of Educational Progress - 346; 356
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People - 43; 44; 127; 169; 233; 504
National Association of Arab Americans - 832
National Association of Farmworker Organizations - 516
National Association of Homebuilders - 211
National Association of Manufacturers - 6; 151; 164; 348; 350; 453; 738; 1066
National Association of Minority Certified Public Accountant Firms - 1089
National Association of Social Workers - 2; 538; 555
National Broadcasting Company
  AFTRA - 95
  Bryant, Anita - 25
  Carter poll - 694
  Cuba - 714
  King, Martin Luther, Jr. - 142
  "Lutheran Hour" - 334
  McIntyre, Thomas - 209
  New Jersey primary - 491
  Olympics - 689; 854
National Captive Nations Committee - 594
NATIONAL CATHOLIC REGISTER - 618
NATIONAL CENTER REPORTER - 517
National Center to Slash Military Spending - 129; 286
National Christian Action Coalition - 969
National Coal Association - 361
National Coalition of Women - 362
National Coalition to Ban Handguns - 2
National Commission on the International Year of the Child - 936
National Commission on Obscenity and Pornography - 1029
National Committee for a Citizens Commission - 395
National Committee for an Effective Congress - 114; 538; 750; 800; 822; 886; 1026
National Committee for Responsible Patriotism - 334
National Conference of Black Mayors - 780
National Conference on Alternative State and Local Public Policies - 286; 317
National Congress of Neighborhood Women - 247; 248
National Conservative Political Action Committee
  Campaign college - 426
  Conservative Political Action Conference - 252
  Federal election laws - 205; 230
  French, Don - 750
  Fund raising - 530
  Lyon, Don - 163; 249
  Mention - 38; 41
  New Hampshire Senate race - 961
National Consumers League - 389
National Council of Churches - 273; 362; 389; 538; 674; 882
National Council of Jewish Women - 2
National Defense and the Soviet Threat - 630
National Defense Council - 41
National Development Bank - 1021
National Education Association
  Brandon, Doug - 583
  Class size - 789
  Collective bargaining - 614
  Convention - 574
  Department of Education - 25; 113; 181; 676
  Federal government spending - 82
  Fees - 58
  Illinois gubernatorial race - 842
  Interchange Resource Center - 389; 538
  Liberal coalition - 362
  Minimum competency examinations - 574
  Political campaign contributions - 634; 818; 978
  Proposition 13 - 489
  Psychiatric testing - 657
  Suit by non-union teachers - 466
  Teacher salaries - 724
  Testing - 356
  Tuition tax credit - 103; 104; 145; 146; 186; 318; 513; 514; 556; 675; 676; 695
National Endowment for the Humanities - 346; 634; 918
National Farm Workers Service Center - 839
National Federation of Fishermen - 973
National Gay Task Force - 248; 730; 945; 946; 1038
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC, THE - 368; 522
NATIONAL GUARDIAN - 737
National health survey - 785
National Highway Traffic Safety Administration - 506
National Industrial Council - 151
National Institute of Education - 103; 675; 686
National Institutes of Health - 1042
NATIONAL JOURNAL - 154; 710; 978
National Journalism Center - 670
National Labor Relations Board - 1; 62; 95; 385; 390
National Lands for People - 301; 302
National Lawyers Guild - 141; 165; 166; 947
National League of Cities Conference of Mayors - 517
National League of Families of American Prisoners and Missing in Southeast Asia - 1058
National Legal Center for the Public Interest - 286
National Legislative Conference on Tax Limitation and Fiscal Responsibility - 382
National Marine Fisheries Services - 968
National Organization for the Reform of Marijuana Laws - 618; 636
National Organization of Women
  Avon products - 138; 406
  Boycott - 322; 466
  Campaign contributions - 338
  CETA - 248
  Conservative Forum - 262
  ERA - 158; 248; 451; 841
  Hurricanes - 430
  Interchange Resource Center - 389; 538
  Royko, Mike - 986
  Schweiker, Richard - 1002
National Peace Action Coalition - 943
National Press Club - 864; 915
National Pro-Family Coalition - 158

NATIONAL REVIEW - 122; 252
National Rifle Association - 413; 1058
National Right to Life Committee - 105; 382; 466
National Right to Work Committee - 38; 88; 114; 178; 466; 554; 934; 962; 978
National Science Foundation - 366; 383; 656
National Task Force on Citizenship Education - 356
National Tax Limitation Committee - 209; 382; 446; 490; 555; 568; 654; 1002
National Taxpayers Union - 242; 913; 1071
National Transportation Safety Board - 574
National Women's Political Caucus - 338; 389; 1062
NATION'S BUSINESS - 989
Navy Surface Effect Ship - 367
NAVY TIMES - 144; 145
Naylor, Joan - 310
Nazi Olympics, The - 854
Ndiweni, Senator - 578
Ndlovu, Edward - 265
Neal, Stephen L. - 583; 924
Nebraska - 927
Nelson, Avi
- Boston **GLOBE** poll - 450
- Boston **HERALD-AMERICAN** poll - 466
- Brooke, Edward divorce - 473; 474; 534; 597
- Conservative Forum - 610; 650; 858
- Helms, Jesse - 882
- Mention - 506; 574; 846; 920; 961
- Panama Canal - 165; 226
- Primary defeat - 799; 800
- Republican endorsement - 410
- Senate Ethics Committee - 734

Nelson, Bill - 923; 958
Nelson, Gaylord - 410; 634; 818; 1011; 1022
Nelson, Gordon - 82; 226; 800
Nelson, Jack - 432
Nervous and Psychic Diseases - 71
Nessen, Ron - 734
Nesterczuk, George - 814
Netherlands - 42; 558
Neto, Agostinho - 185; 316; 449; 474; 481; 520; 736; 941
Neustadt, Anthony - 421
Neustadt, Richard E. - 1036
Neutron bomb
- Britain - 314; 338
- Cancellation - 289; 294
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization - 507
- Schulze, Richard T. - 19
- Smglaub, John K. - 515
- Soviet Union - 314; 677; 700
- Young, Andrew - 314

Nevada - 248; 929, 961; 974; 1005; 1006; 1062
NEW AMERICA - 944
New American Movement - 286
New Conservatives, The: A Critique from the Left - 420
NEW DIRECTIONS - 943; 944
New Hampshire
- Crane, Philip M. - 676; 678
- Economy - 783
- Education - 113
- Elections '78 - 920
- Gubernatorial race - 920
- Presidential primary - 714
- Senate race - 776; 920; 961
- Taxes - 294; 903

New Jersey
- Election '78 - 920; 922
- Home mortgages - 1008
- Instant voter registration - 286
- Meditation break - 42
- Primary elections - 550
- Senate race - 186; 290; 341; 382; 389; 390; 426; 489-492; 494; 513; 560; 567; 800; 801; 865; 877; 920; 922; 993
- Taxes - 567
- Washington, D.C. voting - 774; 818; 1018

New Mexico - 493; 882; 929
NEW POLITICAL SCIENCE - 387
NEW REPUBLIC - 72; 451; 504; 697; 841; 943; 1013
New River Project - 842
NEW STATESMAN - 904; 1052
NEW TIMES - 72; 1058
NEW TIMES(Soviet journal) - 1006
NEW WEST - 461; 1004; 1022
New York City, N.Y.
- Bronx - 72
- CETA - 247
- Crime - 342
- Debt - 152
- Federal aid - 22; 122; 531; 580; 591; 671
- Fiscal crisis - 173; 176; 236; 246
- Galbraith, John Kenneth - 611
- Private contractors - 443
- Stein, Andrew - 614
- Taxicabs - 272
- Third World Trade Center - 734
- Welfare - 334

New York **DAILY NEWS** - 154; 490; 654; 746; 1062
New York **POST** - 141; 266; 550; 737
NEW YORK REVIEW OF BOOKS - 341; 708
New York State
- Capital punishment - 403
- Education - 113
- Elections ' 78 - 922
- Gubernatorial race - 510; 550; 820; 922
- Hospitals - 349
- Mortgage bankers - 1008
- New York City - 580
- Primary election - 820
- Right to Life Party - 978
- Senate race - 102; 338; 1042; 1062

New York Stock Exchange - 506
New York **TIMES**
- Abortion - 196; 197

New York **TIMES** (Cont.)
- Affirmative Action - 74
- Africa - 587
- Bias - 889
- Bilingual education - 330
- Bourne, Peter - 636; 688; 947
- Brown, Harold - 678
- Brown, Sam - 943
- Budget - 83
- Burton, Philip - 875
- Cambodia - 777
- Carter campaign promises - 1085
- Carter, Jimmy - 409
- Chile - 946
- CIA - 30
- Coal strike - 207
- Communist China - 452; 683; 1084; 1085
- Darden Research Corp. - 512
- Education - 356
- Election poll - 974
- Election results - 965
- Energy - 62
- ERA - 334; 451; 606; 697; 841
- Eurocommunism - 168
- Fairbank, John K. - 1052
- Farber, Myron - 701
- Goma, Paul - 1051
- Government fraud - 494
- Health care - 348
- India - 496
- Jones, Aim - 1024; 1082
- Kissinger, Henry - 107
- Linowitz, Sol - 52
- Lobbying - 454
- Marxism - 420
- Miller, G. William - 4
- Minimum wage - 504
- Nationalist China - 1031
- Neutron bomb - 289; 338
- New Jersey Senate race - 491
- New York City fiscal crisis - 236
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization - 364
- Packwood, Robert - 434
- Panama Canal - 24; 226
- Parochial school - 103
- Polling - 63
- New Right poll - 665
- Poverty program - 517
- Proposition 13 - 580
- Rhodesia - 380
- Social Security Administration - 28
- Spain - 702
- "Spanish Earth" - 165
- Stanford **DAILY** - 581
- Taxes - 555; 560
- **TRIB, THE** - 158
- Tuition tax credits - 318
- Vietnam - 10
- Welfare reform - 2
- Young, Andrew - 729

NEW YORK TIMES BOOK REVIEW - 706
NEW YORK TIMES/CBS poll - 63; 514
New York Women's Liberation Center - 248
NEW YORKER - 706
Newark **STAR-LEDGER** - 390; 993
Newman, Justice - 912
Newman, Paul - 11
Newsom, David - 844
NEWSWEEK
- Carter, Jimmy - 512
- Conservatism - 72
- Jonestown, Guyana - 1023
- Jordan, Vernon - 749
- Mugabe, Robert - 265
- Panama Canal - 52; 54
- Tax rebellion - 293
- Tuition tax credit - 145
- Welfare - 215
- West Virginia textbook protest - 627

Newton, Huey P. - 192-194; 678; 1004; 1023; 1056
Newton, Lyman - 381
Newton, Mr. - 868
Nicaragua -- An Ally Under Siege - 323
Nicaragua
- Chamorro, Pedro Joaquin - 96; 97
- Congressional support - 818
- Cuba - 498; 499; 757; 758; 1022
- Palestine Liberation Organization - 990; 995
- Panama Canal - 126
- Terrorism - 1012
- Theberge, James D. - 18
- U.S. aid - 827
- U.S. liberals - 876
- U.S. media - 777; 778
- U.S. policy - 323

Nichols, Bill - 223
Nichols, George - 822; 845
Nickel, Herman - 602
Nicolai, Armando - 73
Niemeyer, Gerhart - 242; 830
Nigeria - 292
Nigh, George - 924
Nisbet, Robert - 670; 707; 1028
Nitrites - 975
Nitze, Paul - 949; 952; 977; 982; 1066
Nix, Jack P. - 76
Nix, Robert N.C. - 433
Nixon, Pat - 47
Nixon, Richard M.
- Baker, Bobby - 641
- Bell, Jeffrey - 491; 560
- Berger, Raoul - 14
- CIA - 8

Nixon, Richard M. (Cont.)
- Communist China 879; 1094
- Connally, John B. - 269
- Defense - 519; 584
- Detente - 242
- Drugs - 77
- Election, 1954 - 996
- Foreign policy - 480
- Guaranteed annual income - 470
- Haig, Alexander - 978
- Heller, Walter - 903
- Hiss, Alger - 298
- James, Daniel - 218
- Javits, Jacob K. - 14
- Jones, Jim - 1024
- Judgeships - 1002
- Lake, Anthony - 943
- McCloskey, Paul N. - 842
- Mention - 15; 63; 348; 372; 720; 741; 823; 825
- Nationalist China - 1098
- Office of Economic Opportunity - 516
- Public TV - 476
- South - 453
- Steel industry - 51
- Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 107; 1064
- UN - 59; 168; 242
- Washington, D.C. - 228; 717
- Watergate - 804
- Webster, William H. - 105
- West Virginia - 880
- *With Nixon* - 87; 95
- Zumwalt, Elmo - 678

Nkomo, John - 596
Nkomo, Joshua
- Cuba - 62; 490; 520
- Elections - 49; 54; 291; 657
- Hayakawa, S. I. - 340; 577; 596
- Mention - 338; 885
- Muzorewa, Abel - 206
- New York **TIMES** - 380
- Rhodesian Airline plane shot down - 758
- Rhodesian settlement - 265; 270
- Rustin, Bayard - 616
- Sithole, Ndabaningi - 575; 577; 863
- Smith, Ian - 864; 915
- Terrorism - 593; 598
- Transitional government - 638
- U.S. policy - 292
- U.S. visit - 844
- World Council of Churches - 703; 897; 1013

Nobel, David - 358
Nobile, Philip - 372
Noble, Elaine - 466; 534; 858
Noebel, David - 610
No-fault insurance - 39
Nofziger, Lyn - 341; 494
Nolan, Maria - 262; 610; 730
Nolan, Richard - 267
Noriega, Mauel - 3; 94; 128; 131; 166; 189; 246
Norris, Melba - 842
Norris, Wynn - 238
North American Congress on Latin America - 942; 948
North American Newspaper Alliance - 127; 343; 665
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
- Africa - 474
- Budget - 283; 284
- France - 151
- Neutron bomb - 289; 294; 338; 507
- Reagan, Ronald - 1098
- Spain - 702
- Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 540; 546
- Weaknesses - 364; 365

North Carolina - 118; 924; 1062
North Carolina Conservative Society - 118
North Dakota - 974
North, Robert - 466
Northwood Institute - 550
Norton, Eleanor Holmes - 1065
Nossiter, Bernard - 418; 449
Notkin, Eugene L. - 650
Novak, Michael - 63; 419; 798; 828; 829; 948
Novak, Robert - 492; 594; 886; 1001; 1074
Ntundu, Eveline Matema - 703
Nuclear Power - see Energy
Nuclear Regulatory Commission - 1069
Nuclear test ban - 470; 554
Nugent, Robert - 1042
Nujoma, Sam - 292; 852
Nunn, Sam
- Airline deregulation - 366
- Brown, Sam - 202
- Cambodia - 930
- Election chances - 923
- Government regulation - 78
- Labor racketeering - 542; 543
- Mention - 738
- Neutron bomb - 294
- Panama Canal - 118; 161; 225; 579; 961
- Rhodesia - 573; 844
- Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 1064
- Taxes - 509; 861; 931
- Victory - 974

Nutter, G. Warren - 837
Nyerere, Julius - 270; 292; 576

O

Oakar, Mary Rose - 6; 21; 26
Oakland **TRIBUNE** - 194; 317
Oakley, Brice - 493
Oaks, Dallin H. - 540
Oaxaca, Mexico - 9
Obasanjo, Olusegu - 291; 292
Obenshain Education Trust Fund - 882
Obenshain, Richard
- Abortion - 936
- Conservative Forum - 358
- Conservative loss in elections - 462
- Convention victory - 489; 492-494
- Dalton, Bill - 38
- Death - 657
- Holton, Linwood - 2
- Mention - 925
- Nominating convention - 410
- Obenshain Education Trust Fund - 882
- Taxes - 514
- Virginia political scene - 251; 259

Obey, David R. - 755
Obledo, Mario - 889
O'Brian, Edward - 1018
O'Brian, Hugh - 1018
O'Brien, Thomas - 222
O'Callaghan, Mike - 929
Occidental Petroleum Corp. - 24
Occupational Safety and Health Administration
- Benzene - 610
- Budget - 490
- Cancer-chemicals - 334
- Cottine, Bertram Robert - 471; 472
- Regulations - 242; 710
- Small business - 674; 818
- Steel - 51
- Supreme Court - 454; 484; 619; 810; 811

Ockert, Carl E. - 58; 1038
O'Connor Corp. - 503
O'Daniel, W. Lee - 851
Odom, Mary - 1062
O'Donovan, Patrick - 308
O'Dwyer, Paul - 274
Odyssey Institute of New York - 12
Odyssey of a Liberal - 88
Office of Economic Development - 517
Office of Economic Opportunity - 516
Office of Education - 356; 410
Office of Management and Budget - 385
Office of Social Ministries of the Jesuit Conference - 2
Ogarkov, N. V. - 362
Ogilvie, Richard - 142; 694; 1042
O'Hair, Madalyn Murray - 223; 344; 406; 446
O'Hara, Brad - 968
Ohio - 286; 466; 489; 798; 927
Ohls, John - 494
Oi, Walter - 484
Oil - 407; 635; 917; 918
Oklahoma - 78; 924
Oklahoma Equal Rights Amendment - 1062
Oksenberg, Michael - 1084; 1085
Okun, Arthur - 70
Olds, Robin - 218
O'Leary, Jean - 730
Oliphant - 43
Olivarez, Grace - 518
Ollman, Bertell - 364; 387; 388; 473; 794
Olson, Lyndon - 784; 785
Olson, Walter - 557
Olympics - 669; 689; 750; 838; 854; 856
O'Malley, Carlon - 122
On the Law of Nature and of Nations - 197
Onassis, Christina - 654
O'Neill, G. K. - 358
O'Neill, Harry - 665
O'Neill, Thomas P.
- Ammerman, Joseph - 640
- Bauman, Robert E. - 955
- Burton, Philip - 874
- Campaign financing - 230; 287
- Carter, Jimmy - 162; 719
- Cavanaugh, John - 704
- Diggs, Charles - 1022
- Doonesbury - 534
- Edwards, Mickey - 911
- Federal campaign financing laws - 205; 210
- Griffin, Robert T. - 634; 862
- House Republicans - 1046
- Kemp-Roth bill - 598; 655; 693; 850
- McGarry, John W. - 512; 717
- Mention - 141
- Office of Consumer Representation - 123
- Panama Canal - 226; 690
- Roybal, Edward - 889
- Spending - 412
- Taxes - 489; 505; 674
- Young, Andrew - 595

Onischenko, Boris - 669
Opinion Research Corporation - 206; 506; 665; 843
Oppenheimer, Harry - 603
Opportunity Industrialization Centers - 398
Orange Bowl - 25
Orasin, Charles J. - 226
Order of Battle - 14
Oreffice, Paul - 1066
Oregon 450; 694; 929; 974
Organization of American States - 125; 126
Orloff, Thomas - 192; 193
Ornstein, Stanley - 91
Orwell, George - 74; 649
Osborn, Kenneth Barton - 395
Osborne, William - 493
Ostlund, John - 929
Oswald File, The - 11; 15
Oswald, Lee Harvey - 11; 15; 536; 737; 769
Otepka, Otto O. - 78
Otis, Sheldon - 192
Otter, C. L. - 674

Our Children's Crippled Future - 724; 726
Our Lady of Perpetual Help - 103; 537
Our Secret Allies, The Peoples of Russia - 112
Outer Continental Shelf - 74
Owen, David - 116; 195; 292; 299; 304; 709; 988
Owensboro, Ky. - 670
Owensboro, N.C. - 630

P

Pacepa, Ion - 1051
Pacific Southwest Airlines - 365; 441
Packwood, Robert
  American Enterprise Institute - 828
  Life Amendment Political Action Committee - 1042; 1058
  Middle East arms sale - 434
  Political Action Committees - 230
  Republican Senatorial Campaign Committee - 1026
  Senate Republican leadership - 958; 1025; 1026
  Tidewater conference - 386; 422
  Tuition tax credit - 74; 82; 103; 104; 145; 146; 186; 271; 514; 675; 676; 695; 696
  UN - 168
Paduaga Midence, Edgard - 499
PAGEANT - 112
Paglin, Morton - 214
Paine, Thomas - 605
Pakistan - 344
Palestine - 165; 166
Palestine Liberation Organization - 294; 990; 995; 999
"Palestinians Do Have Rights" - 999
"Palestinians, The" - 294
Pallais, Luis - 757
Palm, Nancy - 183
Palmer, Linwood - 920
Palo Verde, Ariz. - 1055
PAN CANAL REVIEW - 118
Panama Canal
  American Conservative Union - 2; 38; 286
  American influence - 128; 130; 131
  Baker-Garn visit - 42
  Baker, Howard - 43; 45; 46; 339
  Book reviews - 212; 216
  Brooke, Edward - 164; 165; 226
  Brown, Harold - 122
  Buckley-Reagan debate - 38
  Bumpers, Dale - 226
  Campaign issue - 960; 961
  Carter, Jimmy - 101; 102; 105; 106; 226; 363; 537
  Clarifying statement - 63
  Collins, Jim - 382
  Congress - 885
  Conservative Forum - 58; 98; 138; 178; 222; 486; 610; 690
  Constitutionality of treaties - 14; 15
  Consumer costs of treaties - 182
  Cuba - 144; 145; 246; 324
  De Concini amendment - 313; 318; 337; 342
  Defense - 85; 124; 125; 231; 240; 433; 434
  Drugs - 3; 4; 27; 67; 73; 162
  Duncan, John - 266
  Economy - 131
  Edwards, Jack - 335
  Florida Republican Party - 206
  Foreign policy - 616
  Fundraising - 24
  Future scenario - 156; 157
  Georgians Against the Treaty - 118
  Griffin, Robert P. - 231; 240
  Hayakawa, S. I. - 340; 341; 362
  Helms, Jesse - 470
  House of Representatives - 122; 145; 378
  House of Representatives discharge petition - 378
  Implementing legislation - 122; 241
  Javits, Jacob K. - 142
  Landers, Ann - 226
  Latin America - 266
  Linowitz, Sol - 52
  List of undecided Senators - 161
  Lofton trip - 94
  McIntyre, Thomas - 209
  New Hampshire - 158
  NEWSWEEK - 52; 54
  Opposition to treaty - 334
  PAN CANAL REVIEW - 118
  Polls - 63; 206
  Powell, Jody - 162
  President's fireside chat - 105; 106
  Public opinion - 102
  Reagan, Ronald - 110; 111; 188-191; 401
  Republican fund raising - 242; 530
  Republican Party - 82
  Republican Senatorial Campaign Committee - 570; 571
  Revision of treaty - 579
  Rioting - 510
  Rivera, Geraldo - 889
  Senate - 121; 124-128; 161; 166; 207; 313; 318
  Senate Foreign Relations Committee - 84; 85
  Senate passage - 337; 342
  Senate rollcall - 225; 230; 292; 337
  Singlaub, John K. - 565; 566
  Sovereign rights - 122
  Talmadge, Herman - 226
  Tolls - 94
  Truth squad - 41; 46
  United Nations - 142
  United States policy - 323
  Veterans of Foreign Wars - 202
  Visit - 132; 134
  Wayne, John - 286
Panetta, Leon - 64; 66
Panov, Valery - 682
Pappas, Tom - 818
Parfitt, Harold R. - 94; 121; 130; 134
PARIS MATCH - 723
Park, Chung Hee - 728
Park, Patricia - 1005
Park, Tongsun - 534; 680; 728; 842; 886; 888; 922; 965
Parker, Barrington - 30; 32; 35; 301
Parker, Carey - 698
Parker, Cornelius - 865
Parris, Stan - 78
Parry, Stanley - 830
Pasadena, Calif. - 868; 870
Pascal, Robert - 470
Passman, Otto - 888
Pasternak, Boris - 71; 72
Pastor, Robert - 827; 944
Pastroa-Gomez, Eden - 757; 827; 995
Patakay, Laszlo - 498; 499
Patman, Wright - 829
Pastora-Gomez, Eden - 757; 827; 995
Patterson, Pat - 274
Pattison, Edward - 922; 965
Patton, Larry - 127; 136
Pauken, Tom - 234; 666; 855
Paul, Anthony - 274
Paul, Marie - 58
Paul, Ron
  Candidacy - 118
  Election chances - 234; 238; 855; 925
  Races of the Week - 640
  Texas primary - 414
  Victory - 958; 959; 965
Pauling, Linus - 707
Pavlov, Sergei - 854
Payne, Ethel - 138
Payne, Helen Baroody - 832
Payne, Robert - 345; 354
Payton, Carolyn - 549; 1022
Paz, Hector - 522; 523
Peabody, Herbert - 1094
Peabody, John - 1092
Peace Corps - 549; 561; 714; 1022
Pearson, Catherine - 977
Pearson, James - 846; 926; 980
Pearson, Ron - 491
Pecchioli, Ugo - 168
Pechman, Joseph A. - 833
PEKING REVIEW - 71
Pell, Claiborne - 4; 158; 509; 629; 715; 922; 961
Peltzman, Sam - 440; 835
Pena, Eduardo - 889
Penn, Tamara - 286
Penner, Rudolph - 293
Penniman, Howard - 836
Pennsylvania - 433; 818; 922; 1058
Pennsylvania Conservative Union - 794
Pennsylvania State University - 346
PENTHOUSE - 317; 607; 943
People mover - 792; 793
People v. Atchison - 912
People v. Drew - 912
People v. Wheeler - 912
Peoples' Coalition for Peace and Justice - 129; 943; 948
PEOPLE'S DAILY - 1085
PEOPLE'S FORUM - 1004; 1023; 1056
Peoples Temple - 1003; 1004; 1022-1024; 1047; 1056; 1059; 1062
Pepper, Claude - 162
Percy, Charles
  Abortion - 935
  Americans for Democratic Action - 22
  Anderson, John B. - 163
  Chicago **SUN-TIMES** poll - 910
  Conservative Forum - 58
  Defense - 910
  Election chances - 925
  Gannett newspaper poll - 510
  Hatch, Orrin G. - 1074
  Helms, Richard - 34
  Labor racketeering - 534; 542; 543; 545
  Labor reform - 535
  Mention - 818
  Morris, Norval - 821
  Panama Canal - 961
  Presidency - 314
  Reagan, Ronald - 1014
  Seith, Alex - 426; 464
  Taxes - 509; 866
  United Auto Workers - 794
  Victory - 958
  Washington, D.C. voting - 713
Perera, Lawrence T. - 473; 490; 597
Perera, Moises - 131
Perjury: The Hiss-Chambers Case - 298; 372; 378
Perkins, Susan - 392; 446
Perle, Richard - 1064
Perlin, Marshall - 536
Perlo, Victor - 912
Peron, Jim - 690
Perpich, Rudy - 842; 930; 959; 974
Perry, Leon C. - 865
Perry, Russell - 960
PERSUASION AT WORK - 706
Pertschuk, Michael - 155
Peru - 126; 344
Peters, Joszef - 375
Peterson, Donald - 574
Peterson, Esther - 74; 219; 220
Peterson, Ted - 466
Peterson, Walter - 714
Petrov, Vasiley Ivanovich - 182
Petruzzelli, Chris - 457
Pettis, Shirley - 928
Petty, Judy - 583; 658; 962
Peveler, Jackie - 630
Peyser, Peter - 118; 880; 922
Pharaon, Ghaith R. - 62
Philadelphia **BULLETIN** - 66
Philadelphia **INQUIRER** - 61; 182; 266; 397
Philby, Kim - 30
Phillips, Ann - 521
Phillips, David - 32
Phillips, Howard
  Conservative Forum - 610; 650; 858
  Legal Services Corp. - 165
  Massachusetts Senate race - 466; 506; 534
  McIntyre, Thomas - 209
  Poverty program - 517
  Primary defeat - 800
Phillips, Kevin P. - 44; 409; 836
Phillips, Thomas L. - 895
Phin, John - 45
Phoenix **GAZETTE** - 451; 1006
Phosphates - 1011
Piancone, Cristoforo - 546
Pickering, Charles - 266; 494
Pickett, Mrs. Dovie - 338; 865
Pickle, J. J. - 514
Pietrusza, David - 1078
Pike, Otis - 637; 826; 922; 965; 981
Pinckney, Thomas - 335
Pincus, Paul - 630
Pine, Art - 229; 230; 272; 361; 366; 369; 655; 909
Pinkham, Timothy H. - 222
Pinto, Ed - 800
Piper, Hal - 621
Pipes, Richard - 86; 945
Planned Parenthood - 1017
PLAYBOY - 694; 737; 738; 889; 890; 922; 965
Playing for Keeps in Washington - 804; 812
Ploner, Ferdinande - 703
Plough, Inc. - 730
Poage, W. R. - 234; 413; 784
Pocok, Philip E. - 1017
Podhoretz, Norman - 586
Podrabinek, Sasha - 744
POINT BLANK - 1058
"Point of Order" - 10; 11
Polanco, Nicholas - 67; 166
Poland - 21; 97; 682
Polaroid Corporation - 1037
Polgar, Tom - 8
POLICY REVIEW - 168; 675
Political Action Committees - 230; 961
POLITICAL SCIENCE REVIEWER - 417
POLITICKS AND OTHER HUMAN INTERESTS - 334; 492; 804
Polk, James H. - 837
Pollution - 466
Pol Pot - 708
Pomeroy, Wes - 618; 948
Ponchaud, Francois - 485; 708
Pont, Manard E. - 770
Pope John XXIII - 326; 806; 830
Pope John Paul II - 978
Pope Paul VI - 326; 806
Pope Pius XI - 807
Pope Pius XII - 807
Popeo, Daniel J. - 54
Pornography - 12; 1029
Porritt, Lord Arthur - 351
Porter, John - 925; 1018
Posner, Richard A. - 349
Postal Service
  Automation - 720
  Bafalis, L. A. - 383
  First class mail - 54
  Free enterprise - 2; 54; 382; 670; 710; 751
  Meany, George - 735
  Phone rates - 705
  Political parties - 910
  Strikes - 617
  United Parcel Service - 1057
Pot, Pol - 464
Potter, Phillip A. - 274
Pottinger, J. Stanley - 315
Pound, Dean Roscoe - 496
Poverty - 501; 516-518
Povich, David - 865
Powell, Jody
  Angola - 454
  Bourne, Peter G. - 618
  Drugs - 636
  Health insurance - 432; 1066
  Ingram, John - 750
  Jordan, Hamilton - 162
  Lance, Bert - 266
  Marston, David - 66
  Mention - 984; 996
  Panama Canal - 102
  Vesco, Robert L. - 778; 801
Powell, Lewis F., Jr. - 554
Powell, Wesley - 776; 920
Power of the Positive Woman, The - 148
Powers, Don - 426
Pozsgay, Imre - 249; 352
Pranger, Robert J. - 837
Pratt, John - 146
PRAVDA - 269; 458; 723
Prayer in schools - 287
Prendergast, William B. - 837
Presbyterian Church - 2
Press - 619; 746
Press, Bill - 302
Pressler, Larry - 494; 626; 882; 927; 959; 1064
Pressman, Lee - 377
Price, Melvin - 294; 753
Price, Raymond - 87; 95
Prince, Philip - 1019
Prisoners of War - 674; 722; 723; 1058
Private enterprise - 503
Private National Center for Community Action - 517
Private property - 59; 168; 242
Procter & Gamble Corporation - 25; 610; 730; 1011
Proctor, Roger - 163
Professional Standards Review Organizations - 348; 349; 610; 690
Profits - 235; 236; 700
Project of Budget Priorities - 944
Prompt Press - 942
Property rights - 59; 168; 242
Proposition 13
  Brown, Edmund - 601; 719; 869
  Budget reductions - 660
  Bureaucrats - 631
  Congress - 580
  Conservative Forum - 954
  Election victory - 489; 493
  Explanation - 668
  Galbraith, John Kenneth - 534
  Opponents spending - 694
  Post-passage poll - 594
  Tax cuts - 533; 568
  Tax limitation - 490; 492
  Thanksgiving Day - 1067; 1075
Provenzano, Anthony - 545
Proxmire, William
  CETA - 26
  Communist China - 1081
  Community Reinvestment Act - 1012
  Congressional buildings - 714
  Conservative Forum - 358
  Hughes, Thomas - 754
  Mention - 867; 927
  New York City fiscal crisis - 22; 171; 246; 580
  Small Business Administration - 1002; 1022
  Taxes - 866
Pryor, David - 512; 513; 923
Psychiatric testing - 656; 657; 715
Psychological Society, The - 502
Public Broadcasting Corporation - 202; 867; 1037
PUBLIC INTEREST, THE - 194; 419
PUBLIC OPINION - 227; 519; 607; 836; 869; 1074
Public Service Research Council - 252; 617
Public TV - 476; 536; 1037
Pucciano, John - 766; 920
Puerto Rico - 102; 478; 479; 485; 616
Pufendorf - 197
Pungan, Vasile - 1051
Punishment Medicine - 744
PURCHASING - 510
Pursell, Carl - 118
Pyle, Richard - 45

Q

Quaker Oats - 455; 465
Quayle, Dan - 208; 223; 228; 253; 1045; 1062
Quie, Albert - 263; 714; 842; 927; 959; 974
Quinn, Joseph - 916; 920
Quinn, Sally - 812
Quintero, Cesar - 190
Quoboza, Percy - 602
Quotas - 24; 146; 510; 918

R

Rabinowitz, Dorothy - 1089
Rabinowitz, Victor - 165
Race and Economics - 1072
Radio Free Europe - 78; 669; 1053
Radio Liberty - 669
Rafshoon, Gerald - 450
Rahall, Nick Joe - 366
Railroads and Regulation - 325
Railsback, Thomas - 514; 615; 616; 697; 955; 1079
Raines, Earl - 918
Raleigh **NEWS AND OBSERVER** - 643
Ralston, Bruce - 981
Rand Corporation - 793
Randolph, Jennings
  Airline deregulation - 366
  Carter, Jimmy - 934
  Election chances - 922; 923
  Labor - 934
  Land use - 413
  Panama Canal - 961
  Races of the Week - 880
  Rhodesia - 844
  Taxes - 509
Randolph, John - 826; 922; 965; 981
Rangel, Charles - 198; 514; 734; 889
Ranney, Austin - 829; 836
Rardin, Robert - 1074
Rasmussen, Maurice - 222; 310
Raspberry, William - 603
Ratchford, William - 920
Ratcliff, Curtis - 640; 924
Rauh, Joseph - 717
Ravenel, Charles - 102; 714; 728; 750; 862; 924; 934; 982
Ravenscroft, Vern - 674

Ray, Elizabeth - 874
Ray, Ellen - 678
Ray, James Earl - 694; 737; 738; 769
Ray, Robert - 493
READER'S DIGEST - 25; 107; 112; 761; 1011
Reagan, Ronald
ABC-Harris poll - 534
American Enterprise Institute - 835
Anderson, John B. - 382
Association of American Physicians and Surgeons - 838
Baroody, William, Sr. - 829
Bell, Jeffrey - 341; 491; 920
Berman, Leo - 414; 583
Burgess, Jack - 413
Byrd, Roland - 680
Campaigning - 774; 882
Can You Afford This House? - 590
Capital gains tax - 429
Carter, Jimmy - 363
Citizens for the Republic - 118; 466
Clements, William - 851; 959
Connally, John B. - 268; 269
Conservative Forum - 690; 730; 770; 814; 906; 1038
Conservative Political Action Conference - 122; 252; 259
Crane, Phil M. - 594; 636; 637; 653; 658; 676
Crisp, Mary - 4; 44
Dannemeyer, William - 928
Decentralization - 202
Dole, Robert - 162; 754
Federal Election Commission - 511
Field poll - 1082
Ford, Gerald R. - 734
French, Don - 750
Gallup poll - 386; 410; 426; 452; 453; 594
Harris poll - 450
Helms, Jesse - 642; 647
Hime, Rex - 782
Javits, Jacob K. - 14
Keene, David A. - 766
Laxalt, Paul - 1018
Maddy, Ken - 461
Mention - 11; 56; 389; 704; 974
National Committee for an Effective Congress - 750
Nationalist China - 1081; 1083; 1098
Neutron bomb - 294
Ogilvie, Richard - 142; 1042
Olympics - 854
Panama Canal - 38; 41; 106; 110; 111; 188-191; 212
Pauken, Tom - 234; 666
Paul, Ron - 965
Percy, Charles - 958; 1014
Proposition 13 - 489
Republican Party fundraising - 530
Republican presidential nomination - 201; 401; 452; 453; 654
Rhodes, John - 694
Salt Lake **TRIBUNE** poll - 886
Schweiker, Richard - 164; 397; 400; 554; 1002
Shumway, Norm - 728
Simon, William E. - 527
Snyder, Jimmy "The Greek" - 714
Spending - 102
Strickland, Ted - 928
Taxes - 209; 492; 554; 568; 794
Toote, Gloria - 82
Uhler, Lew - 490
UNESCO - 17
Warner, John - 925
Welfare - 229
Wiley, Charles - 826
Young Republicans - 886
Real, Manuel - 868; 870
RECONNECTION - 317
Recreation - 790
Red Decade, The - 10; 97; 112
Reddy, J. N. - 602
Redgrave, Corin - 294
Redgrave, Vanessa - 294
Redistribution and the Welfare System - 501
Redwood National Park - 170; 171; 222; 262
Redwoods - 170; 171; 406
Reed, A. Doyle - 303
Reed, George - 817
Reed, Jerry - 364
Reed, Lawrence W. - 550
Rees, John - 678; 948
Reese, Jim - 234; 414
Reese, Matt - 843
Reeves, Jim - 78
Referendum - 48; 138; 362
Regan, Edward - 1018
Regnery, Henry - 78; 963
REGULATION - 281; 484; 835
Rehnquist, William H. - 770; 870
Reid, John - 738
Reid, John F. & Associates - 738
Reid, Rollin - 194
Reid, T. R. - 491; 574
Religious Coalition for Abortion Rights - 105
Renneberg, H. F. - 178
Rent control - 534
Renton, Steve - 301
Republican Candidate's Speech Book, The - 935; 936
Republican Party
Arizona - 818
Blacks - 959; 960
Brooke, Edward - 800
Campaign spending - 382
Co-chairman - 4; 6; 44
Congressional Campaign Committee - 506; 935; 936
Conservative Forum - 58; 406
Convention - 754
Election '78 - 959
Republican Party (Cont.)
Federal election laws - 205; 210
Florida - 206
Fund raising - 58; 178; 530
House of Representatives - 979; 1005; 1018; 1041; 1045; 1046
Jackson, Jesse - 82
Labor - 184
Loyalty - 14
Oregon - 694
Panama Canal - 41; 242; 570; 571
Pennsylvania - 1058
Postage rate - 910
Presidential nomination - 386
Senate - 958; 979; 980; 981; 1025; 1026; 1062; 1074
Senatorial Campaign Committee - 1026
State legislature - 959
Support of incumbents - 4; 6
Tax decrease - 574; 794; 869
Texas - 78
Tidewater Inn meeting - 386; 422
Virginia - 251; 259
Welfare - 339; 340
Young Republicans - 41; 391; 886
Republican Study Committee - 84
Reston, James - 1070
Reston, Tom - 449
Reuss, Henry - 750
Revel, Jean Francois - 420
REVIEW - 917
Revolutionary Student Brigades - 200
Reynolds, Alan - 310
Reynolds, Allan L. - 494
Reynolds, James - 922
Reynolds, Verdelle - 870
Rhee, Syngman - 562
Rhine Flows Into the Tiber, The - 806
Rhinehart, Julian - 1006
Rhode Island - 158; 922
Rhodes, A. L. - 414
Rhodes, James - 142; 200; 798; 927; 930; 959; 1018
Rhodes, John
Anderson, John B. - 163
Campaign financing - 230
Campbell, Carroll - 728
Colter, Jim - 818
Elections - 512
Federal judiciary - 124
House Republican leadership - 1041
Kemp-Roth tax bill - 509
Panama Canal - 216
Reagan, Ronald - 694
Seniority - 1018
Tax decrease - 794
Veterans of Foreign Wars - 78
Zagoria, Sam - 64; 341; 342; 716
Rhodes, Odell - 1005
Rhodesia - 109; 116
Rhodesia
Book review - 109; 116
Congress - 885
Cuba - 520
Elections - 49; 54
Hayakawa, S. I. - 340; 341; 577; 596
House of Representatives - 657
House rollcall - 691
Information Office - 27; 38
Malta meetings - 195
Muzorewa, Abel - 206
Rustin, Bayard - 616
Senate - 573; 577; 578; 633; 638
Settlement - 232; 265; 270
Sithole, Ndabaningi - 575-577
U.S. policy - 195; 265; 270; 587; 988
U.S. sanctions - 380; 593; 598; 633; 638; 657; 758
U.S. solution - 292
U.S. visit of Smith and Sithole - 843; 844; 863; 864; 915
Vance, Cyrus - 338
World Council of Churches - 674; 703; 897; 898; 1013
Young, Andrew - 146; 291; 595; 614
RHODESIAN HERALD - 265
Rhythm, Riots and Revolution - 610
Ribicoff, Abraham - 104; 226; 245; 432; 453; 454; 482; 517; 518
Rich, Clancy - 493
Rich, Spencer - 229
Richard A. Viguerie Co. - 637
Richard, Rafael - 67
Richard, Raphael, Jr. - 166
Richardson, Elliot - 386; 534
Richardson, Gary - 924
Richardson, H. L. - 862
Richardson, Jed - 929
Richey, Ron - 928
Richmond, Frederick - 267; 268; 314; 535; 654
Richmond, Geralee - 865
Richmond **NEWS LEADER** - 146; 198; 241; 503; 627; 687; 1078
Rickenbacker, William F. - 382; 794
Ricoeuer, Paul - 420
Ridings, C. Leslie, Jr. - 426; 590
Riegle, Donald - 595; 930
Riesel, Victor - 6
Rifkind, Simon - 496
Right to Life Party, N. Y. S. - 978
Right to Work - 118; 426; 590; 674; 843; 927; 974; 1058
"Right Wing Machine" - 78; 152; 538
Riley, Richard - 924
Rinfret, Pierre - 385; 430
Ripon Society - 426
Risenhoover, Ted - 506; 924
Ritter, Bruce - 12
Ritter, Donald - 934
Rivas, Ramiro - 3
Rivera, Geraldo - 889; 890
Rivlin, Alice - 368
RJA Maintenance Contractors - 503
RKO General, Inc. - 95
RN - 519
Robb, Scotty - 704; 924
Roberto, Holden - 316
Roberts, Bill - 302
Roberts, Chalmers - 745
Roberts, James C. - 18; 202; 742; 777; 878
Roberts, Jerry M. - 655
Roberts, Paul Craig - 369
Roberts, Ray - 506
Robertson, Pat - 242
Robertson, Wayne - 26
Robinson, Gregory - 1005
Robinson, J. Kenneth - 145; 412
Robinson, Max - 845
Robinson, Randall - 844; 845
Rocap, K. M. - 18
Roche, George C. - 38; 70; 706
Rochester, N. Y. - 203
Rockefeller, David - 174; 334; 858; 1032
Rockefeller Foundation - 410
Rockefeller, Jay - 880
Rockefeller, Nelson A. - 2; 16; 76; 154; 340; 362; 828; 922
Rocker, Lyman J. - 138
Rockford College - 426
Rockford College Institute - 706; 707
ROCKFORD PAPERS - 706
Rockford **REGISTER-STAR** - 163; 382
Rocks, Lawrence - 442
ROCKY MOUNTAIN NEWS - 310; 802; 848
Rodey, Patrick - 928
Rodger, Patrick - 703
Rodino, Peter W. - 615; 616; 815; 842
Rodriguez Camps, Aldo - 520
Rodriguez, Carlos Rafael - 469
Roe, Robert - 698
Roe v. Wade - 935
Roebuck, Derek - 819; 820; 940; 998
Roelofs, H. Mark - 364
Rogers, Bernard - 563; 566; 569
Rogers, Paul - 348; 892; 923
Rogers, Ray - 344; 894
Rogers, Richard - 208
Rogers, William D. - 43; 139; 107; 339
Rohr Industries - 367
Role of Profits in the United States, The - 710
Roller, Douglas - 544
Romasenko, V. A. - 71
Rominger, Richard - 302
Roncalio, Teno - 776; 929
Room Next Door, The - 1050
Rooney, Fred - 934
Roos, Charles F. - 424
Roosevelt, Franklin F. - 628; 649; 827; 1050
Roosevelt, Theodore - 363; 536; 628
Rosa Luxemburg Contraceptives Cooperative: A Primer on Communist Civilization - 706
Rosales, Francisco - 995
Rosalind Kress Haley Library - 78
Rose, Alex - 1018
Rose, Fred - 305
Rose, Robert - 929; 961
Rosenberg, Ethel - 536; 554; 594; 630; 769; 947
Rosenberg, Julius - 536; 554; 594; 630; 769; 947
"Rosenberg-Sobell Case Revisited, The" - 536
Rosenthal, A. M. - 701
Rossi, Cal - 574
Rostenkowski, Dan - 348
Rostow, Eugene - 275; 949; 952; 1088
Rostow, Walt W. - 989
Rostropovich, Mstislav - 249
Roth, Toby - 927
Roth, William V.
Baker, Howard - 980
Busing - 715; 716; 751
Chauffeuring - 1039
Crude oil tax - 1059
"Face the Nation" - 574
General Services Administration - 883
Humphrey-Hawkins bill - 263
Mention - 560
Prayer in schools - 287
Rhodesia - 573; 598
Senate Budget Resolution - 655
Tax reduction - 84; 390; 462; 493; 509; 514; 651; 794; 838; 861
Wanninski, Jude - 824
Rothenberg, Morris - 499
Rothstein and Buckley, Inc. - 928
Rousselot, John - 41; 145; 366; 630; 1018; 1045
Rowan, Carl - 43
Rowe, David N. - 75; 853
Roy, Bill - 926
Roy Jorgensen & Associates - 503
Roybal, Edward R. - 888; 889; 1046
Royce, E. Scott - 858
Royko, Mike - 958; 986
Royster, Vermont - 138
Rozansky & Kay - 16
Rubenstein, David - 1085
Rubin, Alvin - 888
Rubin, Jerry - 199; 948
Rubinoff, Mike - 550
Ruby, Jack - 15
Ruckelshaus, William - 834
Rudd, Eldon - 142; 145; 253; 571; 751; 803; 882; 948
Rudd, Mark - 678
Ruiz, Israel, Jr. - 72
Rukeyser, Louis - 164; 730; 954
Rukeyser, William S. - 1011
Rumania - 682; 1050; 1051; 1053
Rumsfeld, Donald - 584; 704
Runft, John L. - 811
Runyon, Richard - 442
Rupli, Dan - 774
Ruppe, Philip - 38; 926
Rush to Judgment - 737
Rusher, William A. - 8; 17; 95; 118; 202; 334; 690; 745
Rushford, Gregory - 8
Russ, Donald D. - 178; 690
Russell, Andy - 808
Russell, Bertrand - 394; 904
Russell, Mark - 252; 996
Russell, Newton - 12
Russell, Richard B. - 643
Russo, Paul - 162
Rustin, Bayard - 598; 616
Ryan, Leo - 736; 1003-1005; 1023; 1024; 1047
Ryckmans, Pierre - 1052
Ryor, John - 25; 318; 978
Ryskind, Allan H. - 417
Ryskind, Morrie - 858

S

S. 9 - 74
S. 50 - 482
S. 80 - 74
S. 980 - 74
S. 1072 - 74
S. 1262 - 74
S. 1391 - 74; 348
S. 1469 - 74
S. 1472 - 74
S. 1820 - 413
S. 1883 - 1; 74; 151; 458; 531
S. 2142 - 74; 103; 482
S. 2971 - 453; 482
Saar, John - 562; 563
Sabo, Martin - 927
Saccharin - 439; 975
Sacramento **BEE** - 182
Sadat, Anwar - 12; 13; 97; 165; 166; 798
Sadlowski, Ed - 318; 943
Safer, Morley - 185; 195
Saffir, Leonard - 158
Safire, William - 24; 43; 62; 184; 422; 738; 845
Sakharov, Andrei - 71; 72; 742; 744
Salant, Richard S. - 730
Salem, Richard - 776
Salganik, William - 364
Salisbury, Harrison - 395
Salmore, Stephen - 186; 560; 567
Salper, Robert - 944
SALT - *see* Strategic Arms Limitations Talks
Salt Lake **TRIBUNE** - 886
Salvation Army - 988
Samenow, Stanton - 328-330
Samuelson, Bob - 927
San Diego Gas and Electric Company - 402
San Francisco **CHRONICLE** - 294; 874
San Francisco **EXAMINER** - 874; 912
Sanchez-Parodi, Ramon - 142
Sanders, "Barefoot" - 183; 855
Sandino, Agusto - 758
Sandman, Charles - 560
Santa Barbara, Calif - 534
Santa Fe Corporation - 634
Santa Monica, Calif. - 534
Santini, James - 616
Sarasin, Ronald - 920
Sarbanes, Paul - 158; 339; 579; 718; 1082
Sartre, Jean Paul - 904; 1051
Sasser, James - 886; 981
SATURDAY REVIEW - 706
Saudi Arabia - 388; 389; 434; 1039; 1090; 1094
Sauerbrey, Ellen R. - 446
Saulier, Pierre - 449
Saunders, Cliff - 292
Savarese, James - 555
Save Our Canal Coalition - 334
Save Our Schools - 890
Savimbi, Jonas - 586
Savings - 506
Sawyer, Harold S. - 615; 616; 842; 989
Sayre, Francis - 376
Scammon, Richard - 227; 836; 837
Schaap, William - 673; 678
Schanberg, Sydney - 465
Schapiro, Meyer - 375
Scharlemann, Martin H. - 197
Scheidler, Joseph - 1017
Schiff, Irwin - 710
Schlafly, Phyllis
Conservative Forum - 138; 730; 858
Conservative Political Action Conference - 122; 253
Donnelly, Elaine - 735
Elections '78 - 961
ERA - 62; 74; 334; 451; 452; 482; 606; 698; 846
Joke - 538
Mention - 1067
Smith, Albert Lee - 670
Unisex sports - 147; 148
Schlesinger, Arthur, Jr. - 940; 950
Schlesinger, James
Conservation - 661
Defense - 584
Energy shortage - 62
Gas deregulation - 361; 773
Gasoline rationing - 82
Helms, Richard - 35

Schlesinger, James (Cont.)
NAACP - 43
Oil import fees - 169
Oil tax - 635
Schlumpf, Lester W. - 155
Schluter, Bill - 766
Schmahl, Horace - 374
Schmidt, Dana Adams - 682
Schmidt, George - 382
Schmidt, Helmut - 1098
Schmitt, Harrison - 846
Schneider, Bert - 194
Schneider, Mark - 82; 827; 944
Schneider, William - 227; 283; 284; 670; 945; 1097
Schonhorst, Dorothy - 466
Schorr, Daniel - 202
Schrag, Peter - 726
Schreiber, Marton - 927
Schroeder, Patricia - 124; 228; 750; 776; 906; 928; 1025
Schrote, John - 666; 1058
Schultz, Dick - 143
Schultze, Charles - 154; 484; 596
Schulze, Richard T. - 19; 69; 99; 780; 794
Schumacher, George - 122
Schwartz, Harry - 709
Schwartz, Tony - 958
Schwarz, Fred - 1037
Schweiker, Richard
Abortion - 86
ADA - 22
Citizens for the Republic - 466
Foreign aid - 266
Interview - 396-398; 400; 404
Marston, David - 61
Mention - 164
National Organization of Women - 1002
Panama Canal - 226
Pennsylvania Conservative Union - 794
Primary - 433
Reagan, Ronald - 554
Scott, Ed - 848; 928
Scott, Hugh - 397
Scott, James - 603
Scott, William J. - 818
Scott, William L. - 41; 251; 446; 492; 493; 718; 846; 925
Scranton, William - 1005
Scranton, William W., III - 290; 433
Seabed mining - 427
Seabrook, N. H. - 883
Seal, Galen - 78
Seale, Bobby - 192
Sears, John - 1042; 1083; 1098
Seattle **TIMES** - 451
Sebe, Lennox - 603
Second Amendment Foundation - 286; 568
Secret Service - 401; 574; 628; 1062
Securities and Exchange Commission - 92; 984
Security Industry Association - 558
Seeger, Pete - 1037
Seiberling, John - 124; 199; 431; 432; 506; 887
Seidman, L. William - 38
Seigal, Stuart E. - 937; 969
Seignious, George M. - 910; 977
Seith, Alex - 426; 464; 510; 910; 925; 958
Senate
American Conservative Union ratings - 276
American Security Council ratings - 662
Americans for Constitutional Action ratings - 276
Americans for Democratic Action ratings - 276
Armed Services Committee - 85
Budget resolution - 655
CETA - 761
Committee assignments - 1018
Committee on Political Education ratings - 276
Election results - 966
ERA - 841; 845; 846
Ethics Committee - 734; 886; 910; 1082
Finance Committee - 186
Foreign Relations Committee - 34; 59; 84; 101; 122; 362
Gas deregulation - 821
Governmental Affairs Committee - 362; 453
Hart Senate Office Buildings - 242; 671; 714; 731; 734
Human Resources Committee - 535
Judiciary Committee - 105; 184; 185; 246; 362; 475; 483; 533; 590
Labor reform - 512; 535
New members - 1002
Panama Canal - 101; 106; 121; 124-126; 161; 207; 225; 230; 313; 318; 378
Permanent Investigations Subcommittee - 542
Republican Campaign Committee - 1062; 1074
Republican Leadership - 340; 979; 980; 981; 1025; 1026; 1062; 1074
Republican Policy Committee - 1026
Rhodesia - 573; 577; 578; 633; 638
Rollcall vote on:
Agriculture bill - 359
B-1 bomber - 159
Busing - 716
CETA - 756
ERA recission - 841
Federal judgeships - 907
Gas deregulation - 797; 821
Labor reform cloture - 571
Middle East arms sale - 434
New York City aid - 591; 671
Nomination of Cottine, Bertram - 472
Office Buildings - 731
Panama Canal - 225; 292; 337
Rhodesia - 573; 593; 633
Tax decrease - 866
Senate (Cont.)
Rollcall vote on:
Tax indexing - 866
Tuition tax credit - 696
Turkish embargo - 638
Washington, D.C. voting - 713
Select Committee on Intelligence - 161; 166
Subcommittee on Criminal Laws and Procedures - 143; 617; 914
Taxes - 861; 866
Tuition tax credit - 514; 695; 696
White House staff - 614
Sennhoz, Hans - 550; 808
Sensenbrenner, F. James, Jr. - 774; 826; 925; 927; 961; 962; 1058
Sevareid, Eric - 72; 649; 730
Seven Follies of Science, The - 45
Sex Pistols - 22
SEXOLOGY - 656
Shaffer, Tim - 433
Shaheen, Michael E., Jr. - 81; 86
Shalala, Donna E. - 1002
Shanahan, Eileen - 182
Shannon, James - 920
Shapard, Virginia - 924
Shapiro, Irving - 459
Shapp, Milton - 396; 922
Sharp, Philip - 666
Sharrow, Barnard G. - 222; 358; 406; 530; 650; 1078
Shasteen, Donald - 927
Shaw, Edward - 368
Shawcross, William - 708
Shcharansky, Anatoly - 249; 593; 595; 650; 667; 674; 742
Shea, Quinlan J., Jr. - 3
Sheehan, Neil - 395
Sheen, Fulton J. - 344
Sheinkman, Jack - 894
Shelton, Charles E. - 723
Shelton, Norman L. - 98; 222; 486; 770; 906
Shemefield, John - 786; 787
Shen, James - 88; 387; 549
Shenfeld, Arthur - 707
Shenfield, Barbara - 426; 707
Sheraton Motor Hotel - 650
Sherrill, Robert - 720; 1070
Shevchenko, Arkady N. - 393
Shields, Frank - 723
Shipley, George - 246; 386; 626; 965
Shishkin, Julius - 181
Shivers, Allen - 855
Short, Robert
Abortion - 774; 936
Campaign spending - 1018
Conservatism - 799
Defeat - 974
Election chances - 927
Mention - 825; 996
Minneapolis **TRIBUNE** - 842
Primary victory - 775
Taxes - 869
United Auto Workers - 930
Shotts, Ron - 924
Shriver, Sargent - 511
Shroud of Turin - 344
Shul, Leon - 22
Shultz, George P. - 834
Shultz, Jean G. - 865
Shumway, Norm - 728; 928; 965
Shuster, Bud - 1005; 1045
Sidney, Nebraska - 798
Siegal, Seymour - 197
Sierra Club - 170; 453; 502; 802
Sierra Leone - 627
Sieverts, Frank - 722
Sihanouk, Prince - 255
Sikes, Robert - 139; 923; 1046
Sikorski, Gerry - 927
Silberman, Laurence - 422; 829; 837
Silbert, Earl J. - 818; 812
Silent Missions - 62
Silk Glove Hegemony - 296
Simmons, Ira - 317
Simon, Mircea - 42
Simon, William E.
ACU Education and Research Institute - 710
American Enterprise Institute - 829; 834
Bell, Jeffrey - 389; 390; 491
Coalition for Peace Through Strength - 747
Taxes on fringe benefits - 412
Time for Truth, A - 347; 527; 574
Simonich, Donald - 302
Simons, Marlisle - 342
Simpson, Alan - 776; 929; 959; 965
Simpson, Milward L. - 776
Simpson Timber Company - 170
Singluab, John K.
American Conservative Union documentary - 838
Carter, Jimmy - 719
Conservative Forum - 690
Muzzling of military - 515
Retirement - 386; 562-566; 569
Soviet Union - 795
Young, Andrew - 630
Sinyavsky, Andrei - 71; 72; 742
Sirhan Sirhan - 769
Sirica, John - 812
Sissenwein, Michael - 968
Sithole, Ndabaningi
Carter, Jimmy - 291
Interview - 575-577
Mention - 109
Settlement - 265
U.S. policy - 265; 270; 598
Sithole, Ndabaningi (Cont.)
U.S. Senate - 578
U.S. visit - 843; 844; 863; 864; 915
"Sixty Minutes" - 185; 195; 330; 366; 445; 999
S. J. Res. 1 - 74; 482
Skeen, Joe - 493; 882; 929
Skinker, Mari - 452
Skinner, B. F. - 707
Skoug, Erik - 521
Skousen, Beth - 846
Skubitz, Joe - 740; 926; 965
Slack, John - 164
Sli, Issam - 990
Slighton, Robert - 756
Slovik, Eddie - 198
Slovik, Mrs. Eddie - 198
Slyfield, Skip - 391
Small Business Administration - 385; 634; 978; 1002; 1022; 1042
Smeal, Ellie - 446; 615
Smith, Adam - 441
Smith, Albert Lee - 670
Smith, Alfred - 858
Smith, Dorothy - 406; 530
Smith, Howard K. - 334; 581
Smith, Ian
Book review - 109
Carter, Jimmy - 291
Churchill, Winston - 614
Elections - 49
Hayakawa, S. I. - 340
Mention - 616
Muzorewa, Abel - 206
National Press Club address - 864
Settlement - 232; 265; 380; 988
Sithole, Ndabaningi - 575; 576
U.S. policy - 195; 265; 270; 292
U.S. visit - 843; 844; 863; 864; 915
World Council of Churches - 703
Young, Andrew - 146; 595
Smith, John Chabot - 372; 374
Smith, Kathleen - 192; 193
Smith, Robert Stewart - 484
Smith, Willis - 643
Smoking - 42; 765
Snelling, Richard A. - 922
Snepp, Frank - 8; 18
Snodgrass, Del - 406; 446
Snow, Edgar - 1052
Snowden, Phil - 927
Snowe, Olympia - 920
Snyder, Gene
Airline deregulation - 366
Cost of living - 883
Energy - 119
Government employment - 751
Government paperwork - 611
Human rights - 59
Kindness, Thomas - 979
Panama Canal - 41; 63; 84; 106; 145; 378
Taxes - 79
Terrorism - 815
Snyder, Jimmy "The Greek" - 714
Snyder, John M. - 1058
Sobell, Morton - 536
Social Performance Index - 155; 164
SOCIAL PROBLEMS - 568
Social Security
Blacks - 322
Califano, Joseph - 631
Computerization - 238
Conservative Forum - 310
Friedman, Milton - 970
Harsha, William - 335
Helms, Jesse - 179
Medicare - 432
Tax rollback - 293; 294
Taxes - 39; 84; 162; 314
Social Security Administration - 28
Socialism - 418-420
Socialist Workers Party - 11; 105
Society of Former Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation - 38
Soft vs. Hard Energy Paths - 442
Sogge, Robert - 928
Soglin, Paul - 550
Solar energy - 442
Soliah, Stephen - 192
Solodovnikov, Vassily - 593
Solomon, Gerry - 922; 965
Solomon, Jay - 634; 818
Solomon, Victor - 103; 104; 146
Solow, Herbert - 375
Solyom-Fekete, William - 353
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander
Conservative Forum - 610
Ford, Gerald R. - 534
Genocide - 682
Harvard speech - 548; 807; 809
Helms, Jesse - 642; 646
Human rights - 71; 72
Lenin in Zurich - 345
New philosophers - 418
Somali - 185
Somoza, Anastasio
Castro, Fidel - 990
Chamorro, Pedro Joaquin - 96; 97
Congressional support - 818
Cuba - 498; 499; 757
Media - 778
State Department - 827
Somoza, Anastasio (Cont.)
Theberge, James D. - 18
U.S. liberals - 876
U.S. policy - 323
Somoza, Anastasio, Sr. - 995
Sondergaard, Gale - 11
Song, Chhang - 274
Sonn, Franklin - 603
Sorensen, Theodore - 720; 980
South - 659; 660; 886
South Africa
Carter, Jimmy - 291; 292
Citibank of New York - 344
Disinvestment - 602; 603; 609
Economic Boycott - 561
Human rights - 518
Panama Canal - 142
Peace Corps - 549
U.S. business - 426
U.S. policy - 380; 587; 602; 603; 609; 988
World Council of Churches - 842; 897
South Carolina - 102; 862; 924
South Carolina Conservative Union - 118
South Dakota - 494; 927; 974
South West African Peoples Organization - 852
Southern Association of Colleges and Schools - 696
Southern Christian Leadership Conference - 1089
Southern Pacific Railroad - 301
Southern Poverty Law Center - 118
Southwest Airlines - 365
"Soviet Might/American Myth: U. S. in Retreat" - 838
SOVIET NEW TIMES - 1077
Soviet Penetration of Latin America - 499
Soviet Russia Pictorial - 112
Soviet Union
Afghanistan - 390
Africa - 182; 185; 451; 586; 587; 988
Angola - 316
Arctic death camps - 904
Ashbrook, John M. - 582; 584-586
Baltic states - 814
Captive Nations Week - 667
Chase Manhattan Bank - 10
CIA - 86
Civil defense - 616; 617
Communist China - 1097; 1098
Costa Rica - 481
Cuba - 22; 79; 142; 359; 368; 511; 528; 934; 1058; 1077; 1079
Defection - 393
Defense - 22; 84; 283; 284; 335; 362; 582; 584; 585; 586
Defense Nuclear Agency - 634
Detente - 242; 806; 807
Dissidents - 22; 249; 595; 674; 742-744
Eastern Europe - 21; 26
Espionage - 11; 15; 25; 26; 142; 167; 175; 305; 886; 1048; 1057
Eurocommunism - 150; 151; 168
Finland - 296; 297; 304; 306; 308
Genocide - 682
Grigorenko, Peter - 742-744
Human rights - 71; 72; 248; 249
Jones, Jim - 1047
Kennedy assassination - 11; 15
KGB - 699; 700
Kissinger, Henry - 519
Korea - 564; 934
Kudirka, Simas - 85
Lyons, Eugene - 112
McGovern, George S. - 470
Middle East - 13
Missiles - 634; 654
National Defense and the Soviet Threat - 630
Nationalist China - 1094
Neutron bomb - 294; 314; 677
North Atlantic Treaty Organization - 283; 284
Olympics - 689; 689; 750; 838; 854; 856
Panama Canal - 46; 85; 110; 130; 131; 142; 144; 246; 324
Parking fines - 58
Press - 621
Rhodesia - 577; 593; 915; 1013
Rumania - 1050; 1051
Satellite Cosmos - 954; 115
Shcharansky, Anatoly - 593
Shevchenko, Arkady - 393
Singlaub, John K. - 795
Spain - 702
Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 23; 24; 107; 144; 223; 225; 269; 470; 540; 546; 949; 977; 982; 1063; 1064; 1088
Strategy of Survival - 791
United States technology - 895
United States trade - 27; 363; 364; 842; 894; 895
"Unknown War, The" 1076
Utley, Freda - 88
Vietnam - 106
Warnke, Paul - 944
Wydler, John - 407
Young, Andrew - 729
Zaire - 449; 454; 469; 474
Zumwalt, Elmo - 678
Sowell, Thomas - 517; 1072
Spadoro, George - 550
Spain - 168; 649; 702; 703; 730
Spanish Civil War - 649; 730
"Spanish Earth" - 165
Spann, Warren - 701
Sparkman, John
ERA - 846
Labor reform - 512

Sparkman, John (Cont.)
Mention - 430; 754; 845; 880
Nationalist China - 452
Panama Canal - 122
Retirement - 290; 590
Rhodesia - 573
Wallace, George C. - 534
Special Agents Legal Defense Committee - 393
Specter, Arlen - 433
Speed limit - 352; 1038
Spellerberg, Shirley - 590
Spence, Floyd - 39
Spence, Richard D. - 450
Spending
Brown, Jerry - 102
Conservative Forum - 178
Cuts - 634; 697; 698
Education - 113
Election '78 - 974
Energy Expo - 981
Government - 660
House rollcall - 427
Inflation - 370; 371
Limitation - 654
Railsback, Thomas - 955
Taxes - 888
Spiegal, Jacob - 597
Spiegelman, Robert G. - 982
Spock, Benjamin - 129; 707
Sports - 147; 148
Springer, Gerald - 550
Sprouse, James - 880
St. Germain, Fernand - 922
St. John, Jeffrey - 323; 426; 430
St. John's General Hospital - 350
St. Joseph, Mo. - 334
St. Louis **GLOBE-DEMOCRAT** - 75; 248; 338; 451; 843
St. Paul, Minn. - 362
Staats, Elmer - 241
Stack, Edward - 776; 958
Stafford, Robert - 14
Staggers, Harley - 792; 923
Stahl, Carolyn - 118
Stalin, Czar of all the Russias - 112
Stalin, Joseph - 88; 345; 649; 669; 904; 953; 1050
Stallmann, Reinhold - 1038
Stanford **DAILY** - 581
Stanford Research Institute - 431; 802
Stang, Alan - 56
Stanmeyer, William - 12
Stanton, Joseph E. - 178
Stapleton, Ruth Carter - 42; 1003
Stark, Fortney H. - 913
Starry, Donn A. - 707
Stassen, Harold - 42
State Department
Communist China - 452; 549; 1098
Crown of St. Stephen - 6; 22; 23
Cuba - 142; 293; 359
East-West trade - 363
Eurocommunism - 150
Human rights - 292
Hungary - 352
Nationalist China - 463; 1031-1033; 1094
Nicaragua - 97; 499; 758; 827
Panama Canal - 24; 67; 111; 125; 126; 132; 190; 216; 241; 324; 339; 537; 616
Peoples Temple - 1004
Prisoners of war - 722
Radical appointees - 941; 944
Rhodesia - 27; 38; 109; 195; 576
Rumania - 1053
Sex Pistols - 22
Shevchenko, Arkady - 393
Smith, Ian - 843; 844
Soviet Union - 26
Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 223
United Nations - 999
Vietnam - 104
Young, Andrew - 595
Zaire - 449
State of the Union - 82
Staub, Susan E. - 58
Steed, Tom - 704; 924
Steel industry - 50; 51; 109
Steelman, Alan - 666; 855
Steers, Newton - 913; 920
Steiger, William
Capital gains tax - 411; 429; 538; 553; 558; 596; 601; 637; 651; 1072
Carter, Jimmy - 63
Tax decrease - 693
Stein, Andrew J. - 141; 614; 1042
Stein, Herbert - 459; 596; 698; 832-837
Steinberg, Martin - 544
Steinem, Gloria - 146; 606; 615
Steinfeld, Jesse - 1011
Steingut, Stanley - 820
Stenholm, Charles - 414; 958
Stennis, John
Labor reform - 512
Mention - 608; 782
Panama Canal - 105; 121
Son - 494; 660; 782; 924; 962
Stennis, John Hampton - 494; 924; 962
Stetson, Bill - 118
Stettinius, Edward R. 305; 372; 378
Stevens, Deane S. - 58
Stevens Elementary School - 536
Stevens, J. P. - 894
Stevens, R. M. - 138; 178; 222
Stevens, Siaka - 627
Stevens, Ted - 573; 598; 802; 928; 1025
Stevenson, Adlai, Jr. - 641
Stevenson, Adlai, III - 22; 464; 846; 1026
Stewart, Donald - 290; 430; 754; 822; 845; 880; 886; 923
Stewart, James - 44
Stewart, Johnny - 784; 785
Stewart, Milton S. - 634
Stewart, Robert - 542; 544; 545
Steyn, Judge - 291
Stinson, James A. - 250
Stocking, Bruce E. - 486
Stockman, David - 979
Stoen, Timothy O. - 1004; 1082
Stokes, John - 923
Stolz, Irwin W., Jr. - 614
Stone, Charles - 780
Stone, I. F. - 372; 378
Stone, Jack - 300; 301; 303
Stone, Justice - 497
Stone, Richard - 207; 366; 1064; 1081; 1085; 1097
Stone, Roger - 242; 808
Strategic Arms Limitations Talks
Alabama Senate race - 886
Allen, James B. - 223
American Conservative Union - 1058
Brooke, Edward - 574
Byrd, Robert C. - 734
Committee on the Present Danger - 949; 952
Church, Frank - 1066
Criticism - 23; 24; 571
Disarmament - 129
Draft treaty - 977; 982
First agreement - 1064
Glagolev, Igor - 1063
Kemp, Jack - 470
North Atlantic Treaty Organization - 540; 546
PRAVDA - 269
Reagan, Ronald - 1098
Seignious, George M. - 910
Senate - 1064
Soviet dissidents - 595
Soviet espionage - 1048
Soviet Union - 107; 225
Strategic superiority - 1088
United States will - 101
Wilson, Charles - 144
STRATEGIC REVIEW - 1064
Strategy of Survival - 791; 988
Stratton, Samuel - 386
Straub, Robert - 450; 929
Strauss, Robert
Coal strike - 208
Gas deregulation - 756; 773; 797
Griffin, Robert T. - 862
Krueger, Robert - 934
Marston, David - 102
Mention - 382
Panama Canal - 24; 43
Wage-price controls - 787
Street, Milton - 182
Streisand, Barbra - 47
Strickland, Ted - 882; 928
Stronghold Consolidated Productions - 194
Stroup, Keith - 636
Stump, Robert - 41
Stunkel, Gene - 626
Suarez, Adolfo - 702; 703
Suez Canal - 110
Sulkiene, Marija - 85
Sullivan, David S. - 1064
Sullivan, Glenn - 78
Sullivan, Greg - 822
Sullivan, Leon - 398; 602; 603
Sullivan, Patrick - 901
Sullivan, William C. - 315
Sum, Andrew - 1075
Sumner, Gordon, Jr. - 105; 121; 125; 191; 944
Sun Day - 386; 442
Sun Yat Sen - 1092
Sundquist, James - 491
Sunol, Julio - 481
Sunset laws - 815
Supreme Court
Abortion - 38; 935
Affirmative Action - 554; 587; 1065
American Federation of TV and Radio Artists - 95
Bakke decision - 554; 587
Busing - 868; 870
Conservative Forum - 650
Energy exploration - 162
ERA - 615
14th Amendment - 258
Government by Judiciary - 258
Gun control - 748
Labor violence - 282
Marshall v. Barlow's - 454
Newspaper search warrants - 619
OSHA - 454; 484; 619; 810; 811
Panama Canal - 14; 15; 189
Postal service - 710
Prayer in schools - 287
Referendum campaigns - 362
Shared monopoly - 465
Stanford **DAILY** - 581
Tax limitation - 362
Tellico Dam - 607
Surrender in Panama: The Case Against the Treaty - 212; 216; 570
Suslov, Mikhail - 306
Sussman, Bernard - 74
Sutton, Antony - 894
Suzman, Helen - 603
Swalm, Paul - 466
Sweden - 308; 419; 558
Sweet, Robert - 22
Swelderns, Ben - 390
Swift, Al - 929
Swigert, Jack - 775
Swine flu program - 1036
Switzerland - 308; 518
Swoboda, Frank - 25
Symington, Stuart - 30; 32
Symms, Steve
Agriculture - 19; 179
Conservative Forum - 178
Conservative Political Action Conference - 122; 259
Consumer Federation of America - 750
Crane, Dan - 626
Election chances - 928
Inflation - 99
Loeffler, Tom - 608; 962
Nationalist China - 1081
Nelson, Avi - 165
OSHA - 490
Panama Canal - 145
Tuition tax credits - 514
Victory - 1018
Young, Andrew - 595
Synar, Mike - 924; 958
Syria - 798
Szostak, John M. - 78
Szulc, Tad - 757

T

Taba, Hilda - 656
Tabankin, Margery - 286; 318; 607; 943
Tack, Juan Antonio - 67; 132; 166
Talanga, Feliciana - 683
Talmadge, Herman
Airline deregulation - 366
Brown, Sam - 202
Panama Canal - 118; 226
Rhodesia - 573
Senate Ethics Committee - 1082
Spending money - 450
Taxes - 509; 866
Washington, D.C. voting - 857
Tanzler, Hans G. - 923
Tao, Huynh Van - 722
Taraki, Nur Mohammed - 390
Tarrance, Lance - 766; 923
Tartakow, Jerome - 536
TASS - 595; 677
Tatel, David - 146
Tauke, Tom - 926
Taussig, Martin - 944
Tax Foundation, Inc. - 230; 294; 410; 450; 534
Tax Limitation: The Time Is Now - 794
Taxes
Average household pays - 450
Bell, Jeffrey - 489; 560; 567
Business deductions - 82; 182
California - 238; 290; 456
Capital gains - 115; 411; 429; 434; 553; 558; 596; 601; 634; 637; 674; 727
Carter, Jimmy - 414; 1054; 1055
Colorado - 466
Conservative Forum - 58; 446; 530; 690; 730; 954; 1038
Corporations - 279
Crude oil - 1059
Days working to pay government - 371; 410
Decrease - 39; 84; 142; 279; 411; 462; 493; 509; 514 596; 630; 668; 674; 693; 698; 759; 760; 794; 850; 861; 866; 872; 888; 931
Democratic Party - 869
Education - 18; 119
Elections issue - 512; 974
Employe fringe benefits - 412; 470; 505
Forms - 741
Friedman, Milton - 970
Heller, Walter - 896; 903
Idaho - 674
Indexing - 567; 637; 711; 866; 1034
Inflation - 850
Jarvis, Howard - 684; 685
Kennedy, Edward M. - 1072
Laffer curve - 651
Limitation - 209; 362; 490; 492; 534; 554; 555; 568; 574; 650; 794; 883
Loopholes - 369
National Education Association - 574
New Jersey Senate race - 993
New York City, N.Y. - 614
New York **DAILY NEWS** poll - 654
Primaries - 489; 494
Property - 238
Rallies - 714
Rebellion - 293; 294; 489; 490; 494; 533; 538; 574; 601; 614; 749; 906
Reform - 272
Republican Party - 574
Rich - 872
Snyder, Gene - 79
Social Security - 314
Spending - 655; 656
Thompson, James - 774
Tuition tax credits - 318; 482; 675; 676
Unemployment - 1019
Way the World Works, The - 838
Winn- Dixie stores - 951
Taxpayers - 229; 230
Taxpayers Survival Association - 906
Taxpayers United for Tax Limitation - 555; 574
Taylor, Bill - 206
Taylor, Elizabeth - 251; 492
Taylor, Gene - 179; 1039
Taylor, Jim - 417
Taylor, Maxwell D. - 837
Taylor, Roy - 640
Taylor, Sid - 242
Taylor, Ted - 822
Taylor, Telford - 395; 402
Teachers strikes - 149
Teague, Kathleen - 1018
Teague, Olin E. - 234; 286; 413; 855; 925
Team Defense Project - 118
Teamsters Union - 544; 547; 623; 843; 930
Teasdale, Joseph - 248; 843
Technology - 367
Tedrow, Richard - 720
Tedrow, Thomas - 720
Teeter, Robert - 1002
Teinowitz, Ira - 163; 249
TEL QUEL - 418
Television - 2
Tellez Arguello, Dora Maria - 757
Tellico Dam - 607
Temple, Gray - 703
Teng, Hsiao-ping - 879; 1081; 1086
Tennessee
Elections '78 - 924; 925
Gubernatorial race - 924
Senate race - 534; 866; 882; 924
Tax limitation - 187; 209; 294; 492
Tenney, Judge - 158
Terrorism - 401; 430; 628; 815; 852; 897; 898; 1012
Terzani, Tiziano - 394
Texas
Election ' 78 - 925
Gubernatorial race - 234; 590; 851; 855; 925
Politics - 234; 238; 310; 851; 855
Primary - 413
Senate race - 183; 184; 234; 238; 534; 925; 934
Spending - 974
Thanksgiving Day - 1067; 1075
Thatcher, Margaret - 762; 763; 791; 858; 1098
Theberge, James D. - 18
Theory of Needs in Marx, The - 352
Thevis, Michael G. - 430; 594; 1002
Thiebelot, Armand J., Jr. - 76; 208
Thieu, Nguyen Van - 62; 989
Thimmesch, Nick - 62; 446; 524; 938
Third World Trade Center - 734
Thirteen Days - 1001
Thirty Years of Good Neighborly Relations - 306
Tho, Le Duc - 62
Thoburn, Robert - 78
Thomas, Bill - 928
Thomas, Jerry - 776
Thomas, Marlo - 936
Thomas, Norman - 286; 499
Thomas, Stan - 766; 922
Thomas, William G. - 875
Thompson, Eric - 820
Thompson, Frank
Campaign financing laws - 205; 210; 230; 246; 287
Labor reform - 1; 74; 482
Labor Research Association - 913
Thompson, Hunter - 948
Thompson, James - 62; 142; 555; 690; 754; 774; 818; 842; 925
Thompson, Mike - 206; 253
Thompson, Vernon - 202
Thomson, Meldrim, Jr. - 158; 714; 750; 776; 783; 882; 920; 957; 1025
Thone, Charles - 119; 407; 611; 959; 975; 1039
Thorburn, Wayne - 78
Thoreau, Henry David - 149
Thornburgh, Richard - 433; 922; 959; 1058
Thornton, Ray - 513
Thorseness, Leo
Conservative Political Action Committees - 961
Defeat - 1018; 1082
Election chances - 882; 925; 927
Mention - 494
Races of the Week - 626
Recount - 1058
Taxes - 794
Thoughts of a Demented - 71
Thurmond, Strom
American Security Council - 557
Baker, Howard - 980
CETA - 756
Coattails - 728
Conservative Political Action Conference - 259
Consumer Federation of America - 714; 750
Cuba - 42
Election chances - 862; 924
Environmental Action - 506
Internal security - 143; 779
Judgeships - 887
Mention - 906; 982
New York City, N.Y. - 580
Panama Canal - 2; 41; 121; 961
Poll - 102
Private school tax exemption - 1043
Psychiatric testing - 715
Senate Judiciary Committee - 533
Taxes - 866
Tuition tax credit - 104; 556; 630
Veterans benefits - 65
Victory - 985
Washington, D.C. voting - 814; 713; 717; 857
Thurow, Lester - 215
Tidewater Inn - 386

Tierney, Thomas M. - 314
Till, Mike - 927
Tillman, Seth - 829
TIME
Bourne, Peter - 636; 947
Chappaquiddick - 714
CIA - 241
DDT - 9
Federal judiciary - 124
Inflation - 504
Nicaragua - 778
Nkomo, Joshua - 265
Panama Canal - 125; 126
Ruyr, William A. - 8
Taxes - 494; 883
World Festival of Youth and Students - 700
Time for Truth, A - 347; 389; 527; 574
Timmons, William E. - 454
Timofeyev, Feodor - 1024
Tin, Chan - 394
Tisch, Robert - 555
Tito, Josip - 206; 226; 286; 682; 1051
Tmetuchl, Roman - 638
TO THE POINT - 576
Tobin, Mary Jane - 978
Tobriner, Justice - 912
"Today Show" - 209
Todman, Terence - 778
Tolar, Carl E. - 18
Toote, Gloria - 4; 44; 82; 178; 341; 486
Topeka **CAPITOL JOURNAL** - 926
Topping, Seymour - 683
Toronto **SUN** - 305
Torres, Carlos Alberto - 897
Torres, Jose - 790
Torres, Marie - 897
Torrez, Hugo - 757
Torrijos, Hugo - 3; 131
Torrijos, Moisés - 3; 67; 73; 132; 161; 162; 166
Torrijos, Omar
Amnesty International - 940
Anti-Americanism - 130
Baker, Howard - 43; 45; 46
Castro, Fidel - 246; 324
Clarifying statement - 15; 63; 84
Crane, Philip M. - 212
De Concini Amendment - 313; 337; 342
Defense - 134
Drugs - 3; 4; 27; 67; 121; 161; 162; 166
Foreign policy - 131
Human rights - 132
Israel - 616
Javits, Jacob - 142
Latin American support - 111
Letter to Senate leadership - 433
Linowitz, Sol - 947
Mention - 105; 207; 225; 231; 240; 339; 481; 498; 885
National Guard - 94
Nicaragua - 827
Reagan, Ronald - 189
Senate closed session - 161; 166
Treaty passage - 342
Treaty revision - 579
Truth Squad - 41; 46
Totalitarian Temptation, The - 420
Totten, Don - 142; 555; 794
Touchette, Albert - 1004
Tower, John G.
Baker, Howard - 980
Brooke, Edward - 799; 800
Conservative Forum - 310
Election chances - 234; 238; 851; 855; 925
Grover, Hank - 534
Krueger, Robert - 608
Loeffler, Tom - 962
North Atlantic Treaty Organization - 507
Panama Canal - 41; 961
Paul, Ron - 640
Primary - 413
Senate race - 183; 184
Senate Republican leadership - 1026
Senate Republican Policy Committee - 340
Tuition tax credits - 556; 630
Toys - 1077
Trade - 27; 29; 363; 364; 521; 522; 842; 894; 895
Traharn, Conrad - 24
TransAfrica - 844; 845
Transportation Department - 365; 506; 792; 793; 952
Trattner, John - 23; 270
Travis, Mark David - 178
Traxler, Robert - 926
Treasury Department - 79; 153; 229; 412; 413; 590; 751; 893; 973
Treaty Trap, The - 189
Treen, David C. - 754; 887; 999; 1005; 1045
Trefz, Edward - 899
TRIB, THE - 158
Trible, Paul - 228; 358
TRIBUNA LUDU - 21
Trilateral Commission - 332
Trotsky, Leon - 345; 354
Truby, Roy - 928
Trucking - 556; 557; 623; 624
Trudeau, Gary - 534
Trudeau, Margaret - 986
Truesdale, John - 1; 385
Truman, Harry S. - 51; 59; 65; 628; 641; 717
Truong, David - 142
Trust Company Bank of Atlanta - 512
Truth About the Panama Canal, The - 212; 216
Truth and Deception, the Polygraph Lie Detector Technique - 738
Tsongas, Paul - 466; 534; 650; 800; 920; 959; 978; 1018
Tucker, Jim Guy - 512; 513; 583; 923; 934; 982
Tucker, Lem - 621
Tucker, Sterling - 182; 761
Tucker, William - 127
Tuition Investment Plan - 237
Tuition tax credit - *see* Education
Tunney, John V. - 266; 465
Ture, Norman - 462; 668
Turkey - 290; 638
Turley, Keith - 1055
Turner, J. C. - 1042
Turner, Robert - 417
Turner, Stansfield - 85; 86; 454; 469; 616; 699; 733; 738
Turnquist, Larry - 300; 301; 303
Twain, Mark - 975
Twilight of Authority - 1028
Two Cheers for Capitalism - 281
Tye, A. Raymond - 474; 597
Tyrmand, Leopold - 706; 707
Tyson, Brady - 827; 942; 944; 948

U

Udall, Morris K. - 62; 431; 432; 492; 511; 538; 799; 928; 941
Uganda - 139
Uhler, Lewis K. - 209; 253; 490; 555; 654; 1018
Ukrainian Congress Committee of America - 814
Ulanovskaya, Nadya - 375
Ullman, Al - 82; 104; 248; 411; 412; 429; 596; 637
Undercoffer, J. Clayton - 182
Unemployment - 99; 311; 322; 600; 686; 687; 694; 741; 1019
Unitarian Univeralist Association - 2
United Auto Workers
Campaign financing - 538
Frost, Martin - 583
Health insurance - 348; 432
Labor law reform - 6
Missouri Right to Work - 843
Percy, Charles - 794
Right wing - 886
Scott, William J. - 818
Short, Robert - 930
United Church of Christ - 2; 988
United Community Fund - 1017
United Conservatives of Indiana - 382
United Conservatives of Ohio - 78
United Farm Workers - 62; 694; 839
United Labor Committee - 843
United Methodist Church - 1013
United Mine Workers - 219; 220
UNITED MINE WORKERS JOURNAL - 208
United Nations
Africa - 852
Bafalis, L. A. - 79
Covenants - 59
Cuba - 469
Human rights - 998
International Year of the Child - 936
Lowenstein, Allard K. - 554
Palestine Liberation Organization - 999
Panama Canal - 142; 318
Private property - 59; 168; 242
Soviet Union - 72
UNESCO - 17
United States aid - 139
United Nations Association of the U. S. - 945
United Parcel Service - 1057
United Presbyterian Church - 1013
United Press International - 66; 226; 516; 738; 777; 1057
United States Conference of Mayors - 550
United States *v.* Imperial Irrigation District - 301
United States *v.* Miller - 748
United States *v.* Tulare Lake Canal Company - 301
United Steelworkers of America - 583; 800; 1065
Universal Press Syndicate - 534
UNIVERSITAS - 358
University of California - 36; 346; 590; 1028
University of Maryland - 364; 387; 388; 473; 794
University of North Carolina - 631
University of Texas - 391
University of Toledo - 199
University Professors for Academic Order - 75; 358
Unna, Warren - 33
Unruh, Jesse - 750
Unruh, Paul - 924
Urban Development Corporation - 154
Urban, G. R. - 308
Urban Institute - 516
U. S. Committee for Justice for Latin American Political Prisoners - 942
U. S. JOURNAL OF DRUG AND ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE - 948
U. S. March for Victory Committee - 334
U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT - 609; 815
U. S. Steel Corporation - 51
User fees - 790
Utah - 929
Utgoff, Victor - 571
Utley, Freda - 88
Uzzell, Larry - 491

V

Vaira, Peter - 543; 545
Valeriani, Richard - 621
Valis, Wayne - 417
Valley Forge Military Academy - 678
Vance, Cyrus
Cambodia - 930
Collins, Jim - 382
Vance, Cyrus (Cont.)
Communist China - 881; 1083; 1085; 1086; 1097
Crown of St. Stephen - 21
Falco, Mathea - 618; 947
Mention - 409
Nationalist China - 387; 463; 1095
Neutron bomb - 314
Panama Canal - 241
Radical appointees - 941
Rhodesia - 195; 292; 338; 863; 864
Shevchenko, Arkady - 393
Soviet espionage - 886
Trilateral Commission - 332
War and the Liberal Conscience - 605
Vanderbilt University - 380
van der Byl, P. K. - 270
Vander Jagt, Guy - 934; 936; 979; 1045
van der Ryn, Sim - 302
Vanik, Charles A. - 279; 513; 749
Van Meter, William - 750
Van Nostrand, Maurice - 489; 493
Venezuela - 266; 827
Ventura County, Calif. - 26
Vermont - 113; 783; 922
Vesco, Robert L. - 778; 801; 845
Vessey, John - 562-564
Veterans Administration - 198; 938
Veterans benefits - 815; 982
Veterans of Foreign Wars - 78; 202; 982
Veterans pensions - 982
Vetterli, Richard - 381; 868
Viet, Vo Van - 777
Vietnam
Business closings - 314
Conservative Forum - 18
Decent Interval - 8
Espionage - 104
Genocide bloodshed - 639
Human rights - 557
Kennedy, Robert F. - 940; 950
Long, Nguyen Ngoc - 989
Montgomery, G. V. - 777
Panama Canal - 106
Prisoners of war - 722; 723; 1058
Record - 394; 395; 402
Terrorism - 683
Tho, Le Duc - 62
TIME - 9
U. S. aid - 139; 273; 274
Veterans benefits - 65
World bank - 510; 674
Young, Andrew - 729
VIETNAM COURIER - 394
Vietnam Veterans Against the War - 395
Vigier, Jean-Pierre - 418
Viguerie, Richard - 163; 165; 209; 422; 493; 858; 855; 1026
Villa Verde, Antonio - 522
Virginia
Election '78 - 925
ERA - 142
Quotas - 146
Senate race - 2; 251; 259; 358; 410; 492; 493; 657; 925
Visible Man: A True Story of Post-Racist America - 884
VISTA - 807
Vizzini, Richard J. - 22
Vlovantes, John P. - 296; 308
Volk, David - 494; 626
Volpe, John A. - 792
von Hoffman, Nicholas - 1070
Vonnegut, Kurt - 1051
Voorhis, Jerry - 372
Vorster, John - 49; 586
Vossler, George - 426
Voting - 74; 286; 886

W

Waco **TRIBUNE-HERALD** - 784
Wade, Henry - 15
Wadleigh, Julian - 372; 378
Wadsworth, Benjamin - 197
Wage-price controls - 787; 910; 1066
Waggonner, Joe - 318; 848; 924; 1018
Wagner, Carl - 1062
Wagner, Robert K. - 236
Wahl, Harold F. - 814
Wainwright and Co., H. C. - 153; 668
Walden, Brian - 418
Walden, Omi - 634
Waldheim, Kurt - 594
Walgren, Doug - 433
Walker, Daniel - 272
Walker, Lucius, Jr. - 882
Walker, Richard - 682; 683
Walker, Robert - 510; 794
Wall, Marvin - 102
WALL STREET JOURNAL
Bowen, David - 680
Budget - 83
Capital gains tax - 429; 553
Communist China - 463
Congress - 885
Federal Election Commission - 512
Foreign debts - 344
Gold pendants - 648
Government spending - 370
Heller, Walter - 896; 903
Inflation - 1016
WALL STREET JOURNAL (Cont.)
Kemp-Roth - 596; 655; 656
NAACP - 43
Nationalist China - 1095
Rooney, Fred - 934
Savings - 506
South Africa - 380; 602
Taxes - 872
United Nations Covenants - 168
Veterans pensions - 982
Wallace, George C. - 290; 430; 490; 534; 560; 628; 822
Wallace, Harry A. - 627
Wallace, Henry - 717; 904
Wallace, Mike - 330; 456
Wallace, W. T. - 302
Wallach, John - 387
Waller, William - 286
Wallop, Malcolm
ADA - 22
Marston, David - 208; 209; 396; 475; 483
Mention - 776
Psychiatric testing - 715
Republican Party loyalty - 14
Senate Republican leadership - 1074
United States attorneys - 184; 185
White House staff - 614
Walsh, Anthony - 199
Walsh, William - 99; 359; 916; 922
Waltermire, [illegible] 493; 929
Walters, Vernon - 2; 86; 723
Wannall, W. Raymond - 25; 316
Wanniski, Jude - 390; 514; 824; 834; 838
War and the Liberal Conscience - 605
War Resisters League - 129; 262; 948
Ward, Fred - 522; 523; 525
Ward, Peter - 402
Wardell, Dr. - 440
Warden, Dick - 103
Ware, Harold - 374
Ware, James - 493
Waring, Ronald - 168
Waris, Keikki - 296
Warner, Carolyn - 928
Warner, Clarence - 4; 6; 426
Warner, Georgiana D. - 446
Warner, John W.
Convention defeat - 492
Election chances - 925
Holton, Linwood - 2
Nominating convention - 410
Obenshain death - 657
Reagan, Ronald - 882
Victory - 959; 965
Virginia political scene - 251; 259
Warner, Mary - 780
Warnke, Paul
Ashbrook, John M. - 585
Brooke, Edward - 799
Kennedy, Edward M. - 1071
Mention - 885
Neutron bomb - 289; 294; 314
Reagan, Ronald - 1098
Record - 944; 945
Replacement - 910
Resignation - 862; 977
Singlaub, John K. - 569
Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 269; 546
Trilateral Commission - 332
Washington - 929; 974
Washington, D.C.
CETA - 247; 761
Convention Center - 506
Housing - 211
Inaugural Committee - 450
Teenage unemployment - 686
Voter apathy - 869
Voting representation - 228; 229; 243(House rollcall vote); 476; 484; 614; 713; 717; 718; 750; 774; 790; 818; 857; 930; 1018
Washington, George - 747
Washington Legal Foundation - 202; 1084
WASHINGTON MONTHLY - 948
Washington **POST**
Abortion - 197
Americans for Democratic Action - 533
Bayh, Birch - 430
Bias - 889
Boudin, Leonard - 82
Bourne, Peter G. - 613; 618; 636; 947
Bowen, David - 680
Brooke, Edward - 597
Budget - 83
Carter urban program - 269
Catholic schools - 103
CIA - 30
Circulation - 55
Communist China - 549
Crane, Dan - 626; 965
Crown of St. Stephen - 22
Cuba - 268
Cyprus - 166
Education Department - 676
Election results - 965
Energy - 361
ERA time extension - 451; 606; 615; 696; 841
Gas deregulation - 756
Government employment - 751
Humphrey, Hubert H. - 65
Jordan, Hamilton - 162
Labor law reform - 6
Lance, Bert - 34
Lane, Mark - 737

Washington Post (Cont.)
Marston, David - 66; 81; 208
Miller, G. William - 4
Milliken, Bill - 801
Minimum wage - 686
Neutron bomb - 289; 504
Nicaragua - 757; 778
Norris, Melba - 842
Ollman, Bertell - 388
OSHA - 619
Our Lady of Perpetual Help School - 537
Panama Canal - 24
Playing for Keeps in Washington - 804
Proposition 13 - 492
Rhodesia - 291; 844
Robinson, Randall - 845
Singlaub, John K. - 562
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander - 610
Soviet espionage - 1048
Stanford **DAILY** - 581
Steed, Tom - 704
Taxes - 272; 369; 869
Tito, Josip - 206
TRIB, THE - 158
Tuition tax credit - 675
U. S. attorneys - 102
Vesco, Robert - 801; 845
Veterans pensions - 982
Vietnam - 395; 639
Washington, D.C. voting - 484; 818
Webster, William H. - 105
Welfare - 229
Young, Andrew - 736
Washington **PRESS** - 550
Washington **STAR**
Bell, Jeffrey - 560
Bourne, Peter G. - 613; 618
CETA - 182; 247; 248 654; 761
Communist China - 1086
Conrail - 450
Devine, Donald J. - 930
Diggs, Charles - 250
ERA - 451
Flynt, Larry - 42
Foreman, Carol Tucker - 1022
Hung, Truong Dinh - 104
Inflation - 909
Johnson, Peter - 977
Kennedy, Edward M. - 1072
Labor law reform - 1
National Endowment for the Humanities - 634
Nicaragua - 778
Obenshain, Richard - 493
Ollman, Bertell - 388
Panama Canal - 3; 43; 537
Private school tax exemption - 822
Rhodesia - 195; 844
Rosenberg case - 536
Sears, John - 1023
Talmadge, Herman - 450
Wage cut - 51
Washington Women's Network - 734
Young, Andrew - 736; 946
Washington, Walter - 761
Washington Women's Network - 734
WASHINGTONIAN - 862
Wasylik, John - 78; 202
Watson, Frank - 707
Wattenberg, Ben J. - 227; 598; 738; 829; 832; 836; 837
Waxman, Henry - 913; 1022
Way the World Works, The - 390; 514; 824; 834; 838
Wayne, John - 18; 121; 286
Wealth of Nations, The - 441
Weather service - 803
Weathermen - 392; 442; 606
Weaver, A. Vernon - 1022; 1042
Weaver, James - 666; 929
Weaver, Richard M. - 417
Webb, Beatrice - 904
Webb, Lee - 317
Webb, Sidney - 904
Weber, Brian F. - 1065
Webster, Daniel - 548
Webster, William H. - 105; 386; 430; 594; 815; 1057
Wechsler, Shirley - 794
Weddington, Sarah R. - 734; 794; 845; 935; 945; 946; 1006
Wedemeyer, Albert - 18
Wednesday Club - 400
Weicker, Lowell - 1082
Weidenbaum, Murray L. - 338; 834
Weidert, John - 303
Weinberg, Sidney, Jr. - 894
Weinberger, Marvin - 710
Weiner, Lee - 206; 318; 943
Weinstein, Allen - 298; 372-378; 804; 812
Weinstein, Helene - 820
Weinstein, Murray - 820
Weisburg, Joseph - 995
Weiss, Cora - 274; 557; 897
Weiss, Ted - 913
Welch, Finis - 424
Welch, Neil - 208; 209; 396
Welch, Richard - 35
Welfare - 250; 501
Welfare
Baker, Howard - 226
Budget - 83
CETA - 26
Conservative Forum - 310
Costs - 29
Democratic Party mini-convention - 1061
Fraud - 494; 550; 842
Friedman, Milton - 970; 971
Guaranteed annual income - 245; 250; 470; 982
Housing - 1002
Jobs - 1075
Legislative boxscore - 74
Long, Russell - 246
McGovern, George S. - 745
Micronesia - 637; 638
New York City - 334
Poverty - 501
Public service jobs - 122; 158
Reform - 2; 214; 215; 226; 245; 246; 250
Republican Party - 339; 340
Republican Senate leadership - 245; 250
Runaway fathers - 229
Spending - 1021
Statistics - 214; 215
Strikers - 208
Visible Man: A True Story of Post-Racist America - 664
Welfare and Strikes: The Use of Public Funds to Support Strikes - 208
Welfare Reform and the Carter Public Service Employment Program: A Critique - 158
Welfare: The Political Economy of Welfare Reform in the United States - 250; 368; 501
Welles, Sumner - 827
Wertheimer, Fred - 205; 818
West - 886
West Virginia - 627; 650; 792; 793; 880; 922; 923
Western Technology and Soviet Economic Development - 894
Westmoreland, William C. - 334; 565; 989
Weston, J. Fred - 90; 91
WETA - 536
Wever, George E. - 486
Weyerhauser *v.* Marshall - 811
Weyl, Nathaniel - 298
Weyrich, Paul - 799; 926
WFC - 185
W. H. Long Marketing, Inc. - 583
Whalen, Charles - 386; 654; 697; 698; 861
What's Left of the Labor Party? - 419
Wheaton College - 17
Wheeler, Geoffry - 72
Wheeler, Ron - 550
Wheeling and Dealing - 641
Whelan, Gerald - 927
Where Free Men Shall Stand - 643
Whitaker, Ray - 776; 929
White, Bill - 927
White, Byron R. - 362; 554; 701
White, George M. - 714
White House - 614; 654
White, John C. - 2; 738
White, Kevin - 534
White, Mark - 234; 855; 925
White, Norman - 192; 194
White, Theodore - 823
Whitman, Alden - 375
Whitman, W. M. - 126
Whitney, Craig - 621
Whittaker, Robert - 740; 926; 965; 1045
Whitten, Jamie - 506; 660; 924
Whores of War - 819
"Who's Who" - 941
Who's Who Among High School Students - 137
Wicker, Randolphe - 1038
Wicker, Tom - 348; 586; 587
Wicklander, Douglas - 738
Widening Horizons - 706
Wieghart, James - 746
Wieland, Suzanne - 454
Wife beating - 450; 487
Wiggins, Charles - 508; 608; 928; 962; 1045
Wigner, Eugene - 670
Wilbur, Ray Lyman - 301
Wilde, Oscar - 806
Wiley, Randolphe - 1038
Wicklander, Douglas - 738
Widening Horizons - 706
Wieghart, James - 746
Wieland, Suzanne - 454
Wife beating - 450; 487
Wiggins, Charles - 508; 608; 928; 962; 1045
Wigner, Eugene - 670
Wilbur, Ray Lyman - 301
Wilde, Oscar - 806
Wiley, Charles - 334; 550; 826; 838; 922
Wiley, Don - 822
Wilkins, Howard - 1026
Wilkins, Roy - 380
Will Clayton - 570
Will, George - 55; 610; 689
Williams, Andy - 818
Williams, Barbara - 550
Williams, Edward Bennett - 34; 35; 250; 804; 812
Williams, Harold M. - 235
Williams, Harrison
ADA - 22
Capital gains taxes - 558
Cottine, Bertram Robert - 471
Williams, Harrison (Cont.)
Labor reform - 6; 74; 482
Legal Services C[illegible]oration - 165
Mention - 567
OSHA - 454
Psychiatric testing - 657
Williams, Jack - 818
Williams, John Bell - 494; 782
Williams, Larry - 493; 929
Williams, Lyle - 927
Williams, Margaret Bush - 44
Williams, Pat - 493; 929
Williams, Walter
Government regulation - 271; 272; 556; 749; 760; 768
Intercollegiate Studies Institute - 242
Minimum wage - 29; 424; 686; 687
Tuition tax credit - 675
Williamson, Irene - 138; 262; 406
Williamson, Ken - 358
Williamson, Ron - 494
Wilson, Bob - 228; 294; 506; 1018
Wilson, Charles - 144; 269; 888; 889; 1006; 1046
Wilson, Donald J. - 274
Wilson, Harrison - 146
Wilson, James Q. - 419; 502; 834
Wilson, Jimmy - 848; 924; 1018
Wilson, Joe - 1004
Wilson, Lionel - 194
Wilson, Margaret Bush - 844
Wilson, Pete - 182; 290; 461; 493
Wilson *v.* Shaw - 189
Wilson, Woodrow - 770; 986
Wiltgen, Ralph M. - 806
Winchell, Steve - 1026
Winchester, Simon - 390
Winkel, Adrian P. - 638
Winn-Dixie - 951
Winning at the Occupational Safety and Health Administration - 471
Winpisinger, William - 6; 152; 738; 912; 1070
Winston, Henry - 594; 736; 947
Winter, Nadine - 182
Winter, Thomas S. - 417; 730
Wiretapping - 931
Wirth, Tim - 66; 776; 848; 928
Wirtz, Willard - 356
Wisconsin - 927
Wiser, Gordon - 334
Witcover, Jules - 1044
Witek, E. Michael - 446
With Nixon - 87; 95
Witness - 284; 375
Witzenburger, Ed - 776; 929
Wolf, Frank - 318; 925
Wolf, Lou - 673
Wolfe, Sydney - 765
Wolff, Lester - 185; 723; 1085
Wolff, Nelson - 414; 608; 925
Wollman, Harvey - 927
Women for Constitutional Government - 750
Women Strike for Peace - 129
Women's Campaign Fund - 1025
Womens liberation - 147; 148
Women's lobby - 118
Women's Strike for Peace - 945
Wood, Geoffrey E. - 917
Wood, Grant - 320; 975
Wood, William W. - 303
Woodcock, Leonard - 102; 154; 1097
Woods, Donald - 602
Woodward & Lothrop - 250
Woodward, Robert - 804; 812
Wooten, James - 688
Work ethic - 457
WORKER, THE - 11
Worker's Paradise Lost - 112; 807
Workplace Safety and Health - 484
"World" - 867
World Bank - 119; 139; 266; 510; 674
World Council of Churches
Rhodesia - 577; 587; 674; 703; 897; 898; 988; 1013
South West Africa - 842
Terrorism - 897; 898
Vietnam - 273
World Federation of Democratic Youth - 700
World Federation of Trade Unions - 677
World Festival of Youth and Students - 700
World Health Organization - 9
World Peace Council - 129; 286; 677; 700; 990
World Psychiatric Association - 71; 249
World Youth Festival - 736
Worsthorne, Peregrine - 425
Wright, Esmond - 373
Wright, Frank Lloyd - 975
Wright, Jim
Burton, Philip - 874
Campaign spending - 287
Energy - 635
Kemp-Roth bill - 693; 698
Nicaragua - 818
Panama Canal - 342
Richmond, Frederick - 314
Wright, Jim (Cont.)
Spending - 412; 698
Wright, Samuel F. - 906
Wright *v.* Blumenthal - 1044
WSPD-TV - 199
Wurf, Jerry - 362
Wyatt, Joe - 413; 414; 958
Wyatt, Woodrow - 419
Wydler, John W. - 223; 407; 815; 1045; 1059
Wyngaard, Tim - 535
Wyoming - 776; 929

XYZ

Xerox Corporation - 118
Yake, Glen A. - 550
Yale University - 986
Yan, Thun - 255
Yanatta, Ruth - 943
Yankee Stadium - 246
Yankelovich poll - 1070
Yarmolinsky, Adam - 945
Yates, Joe - 414
Yathay, Pin - 254-256; 260; 261
Yearbook on International Communist Affairs - 242
Yeh Chien-ying - 879
Yellen, Benjamin - 301
Yochelson, Samuel - 328-330
Yost, Charles - 582; 944
Young Americans for Freedom - 122; 199; 202; 252; 286; 391; 590; 750; 930
Young, Andrew
Africa - 291; 292
Black officeholders - 780
Conservative Forum - 650
Cuba - 522; 736
Diggs, Charles - 842; 865; 984
Federal social programs - 1082
Gray, William - 433
Helms, Jesse - 646
Latin America - 827
Marxism - 721; 729
Mention - 168; 185; 324; 474; 586; 770; 885; 946
Neutron Bomb - 314
Peace Corps - 714
Political prisoners - 595
Reagan, Ronald - 259
Record - 941; 942
Rhodesia - 146; 195; 270; 292; 338; 380; 577; 578; 598; 614; 843; 988
Singlaub, John K. - 630
Soviet dissidents - 595
Thevis, Michael G. - 430; 594; 1002
TransAfrica - 844
Trilateral Commission - 332
Vietnam - 274
Wife - 936
Young, Bill - 139
Young, Coleman - 842; 865; 984
Young, Curtis J. - 794
Young, Don - 145; 431; 432; 928
Young, Ed - 38; 924
Young, Jean - 936
Young, John - 413
Young, Milton - 1064
Young Republicans - *see* Republican Party
Young, Robert - 892; 927
Young Women's Christian Association - 630; 670
Younger, Evelle
Bird, Rose - 911
Brown, Edmund - 719
Defeat - 974
Election chances - 456; 461; 928
Field poll - 290
Jones, Jim - 1001
Labor - 594
Los Angeles **TIMES** poll - 754; 862
Primary victory - 493
Reagan, Ronald - 882
Sacramento **BEE** poll - 182
Support - 102
Youngstown, Ohio - 184
Youth - 137
Youth Project - 286
Yu Chan - 463
Yueng, Lim - 94
Yugoslavia - 308
Yulish, Charles - 442
Yzaguirre, Raul - 889
Zablocki, Clement - 657; 823; 1005
Zagoria, Sam - 64; 114; 341; 342; 511; 512; 716; 717
Zaire - 449; 454; 469; 474; 511; 586; 591
Zambia - 62; 577; 988
Zamias, George - 801
ZIMBABWE REVIEW - 765
Zimmer, Robert - 16
Zimmerman, Su - 262
Zon, Marv G. - 38
Zorinsky, Edward - 512; 573; 656; 715
Zumwalt, Elmo R. - 107; 367; 678

Index compiled by Dawne Winter